

YEAR BOOK
OF
THE RHODODENDRON
ASSOCIATION
1931

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

TO THIS ONLINE EDITION

The eleven volumes of the *Year Book of the Rhododendron Association* issued between 1929 and 1939 and the three supplements from 1933–1935 could not have been published online without the generosity of others.

The Rhododendron, Camellia & Magnolia Group extend their thanks to the descendants of the contributing authors, and others who are now responsible for the copyright, for permitting those words to be reproduced in this format.

Despite our diligence in seeking the current copyright holders, there may be authors whose work is still in copyright who we were unable to trace, for which we apologise. The Group's 'Takedown Policy' may apply in this case; please visit

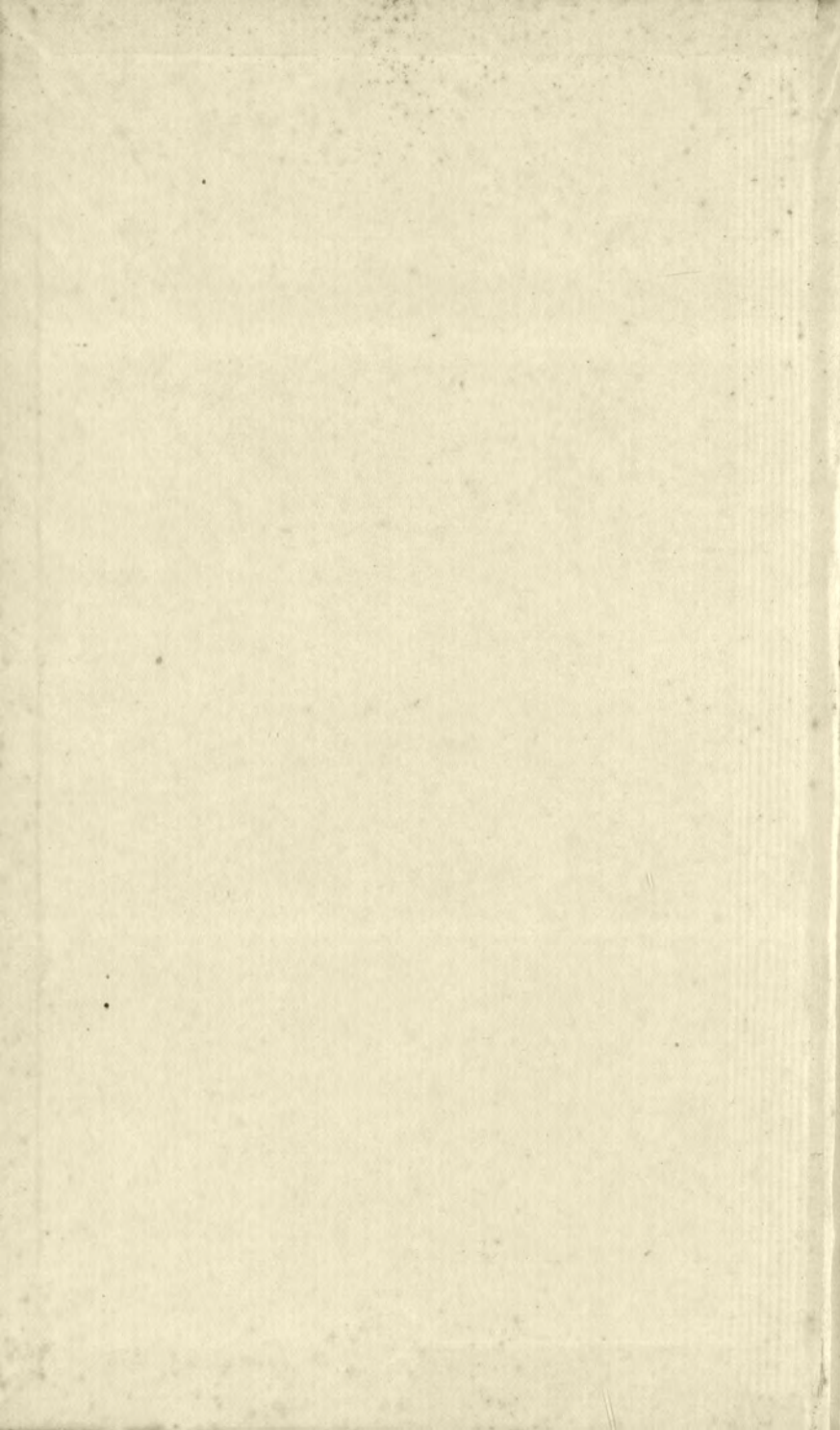
<http://www.rhodogroup-rhs.org/takedown-policy>
for details.

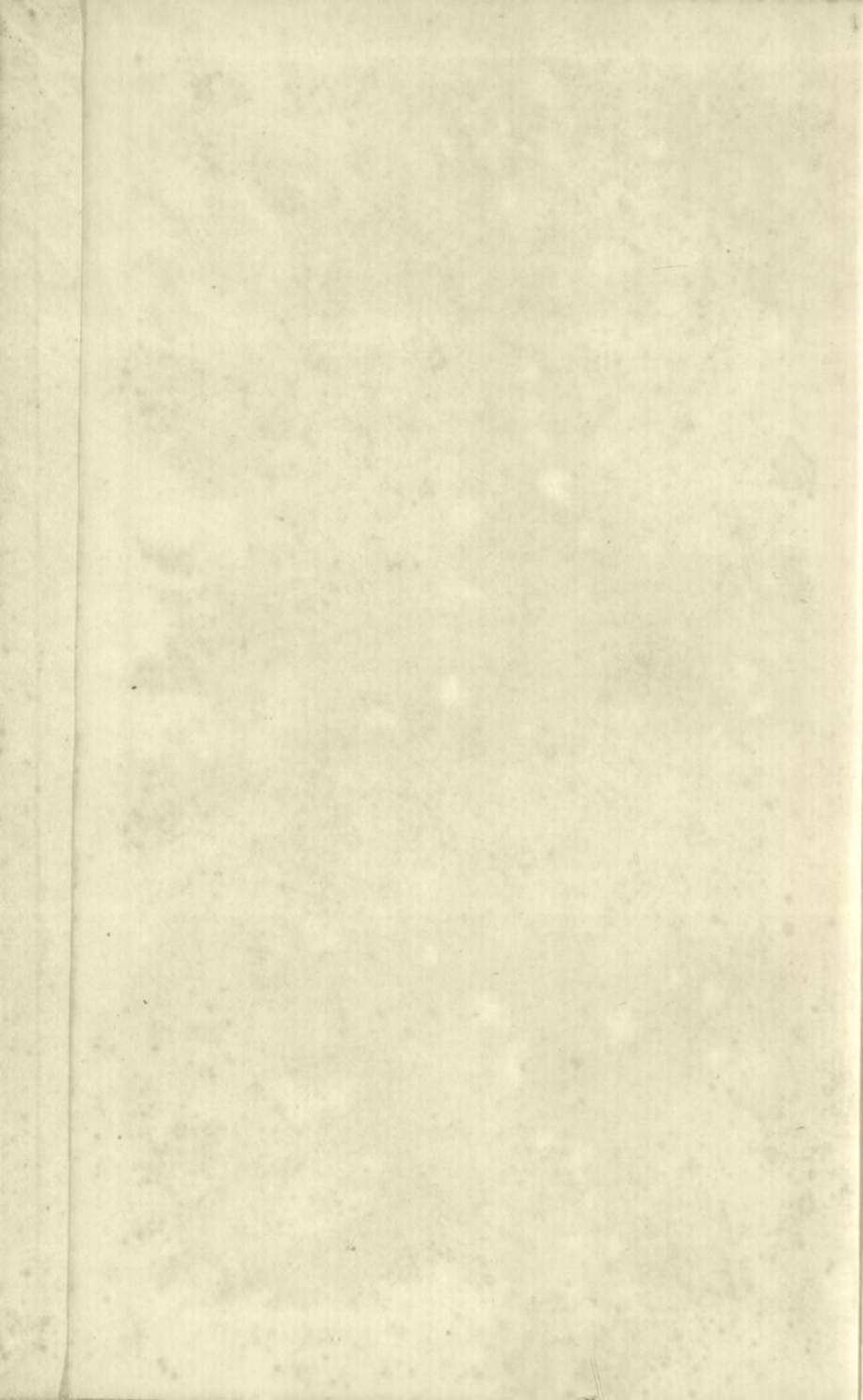
This material is made freely available for
research purposes only.

Copyright in the text remains with the authors and
further copying or reuse of this work is expressly
prohibited.



2023





YEAR BOOK
OF
THE RHODODENDRON
ASSOCIATION.

1931.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Rhododendron Species, List of	22
Synonims, List of	125
Hybrid Rhododendrons, List of	132
Forrest Rhododendrons, List of	155
Rock Rhododendrons, List of	223
Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons, List of... ..	237
Rhododendron Show of 1930, The	249

The Rhododendron Association.

President.

LIONEL N. DE ROTHSCHILD.

Vice-President.

Admiral A. W. HENEAGE-VIVIAN.

Honorary Treasurer.

J. B. STEVENSON.

Council.

J. J. CROSFIELD.
R. E. GILL.
THE MARQUESS OF HEADFORT.
G. W. E. LODER.
Hon. H. D. McLAREN.
F. GOMER WATERER.
E. H. WILDING.
P. D. WILLIAMS.

Secretary.

GURNEY WILSON, Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Bankers.

NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LTD., 1, Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3.

Auditor.

E. P. RICHARDSON (Messrs. H. C. Richardson & Son, Chartered Accountants).

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Honorary Life Members.

- Bean, W. J., 2, Mortlake Road, Kew, Surrey.
 Forrest, George, Bellfield, Bonnyrigg Road, Eskbank, Midlothian.
 Smith, Professor W. Wright, Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh.
 Ward, Capt. F. Kingdon, 43, Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood,
 London, N.W. 8.
 Williams, J. C., Caerhays Castle, Gorran, R.S.O., Cornwall.

*Founder Members are distinguished by a **

- ✓ *Aberconway, The Lady, Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.
 Acland, Sir Francis D., Bart., Killerton, Exeter.
 Adams, John, Stellawood, York Road, Broadstone, Dorset.
 *Ainsworth, Sir Thomas, Bart., Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyll.
 Allen, W. E. R., Fairwell, Llandaff, Cardiff.
 Annesley, Richard G., Annes Grove, Castletownroche, Co. Cork.
 Arthur, T. Alan, Montgomerie Castle, Tarbolton, Ayrshire.
 ✓ Atkinson, William, Handsworth Nurseries, Sheffield.
 ✓ *Baker, H. L. P., Wayford Manor, Crewkerne.
 ✓ Baker, N. T., c/o Messrs. Bakers, Codsall, Wolverhampton.
 *Balfour, F. R. S., Dawyck, Stobo, Scotland.
 Balfour, Miss, Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire.
 *Banks, W. H., Hergest Croft, Kington.
 ✓ Barclay, Colonel H. G., Colney Hall, Norwich.
 Barto, J. E., R.F.D., 1, Junction City, Oregon, U.S.A.
 ✓ *Bedford, A., The Gardens, Exbury House, Exbury, Southampton.
 Bedford, The Duke of, Woburn Abbey, Woburn, Bletchley, Bucks.
 Bewley, Ernest, Danum, Rathgar, Co. Dublin.
 Blair, James H., Blairquhan, Maybole, Ayrshire.
 Boastrup, Dr. Skat, Skive, Denmark.
 ✓ Bolitho, Lieut.-Col. E. H. W., Trengwainton, Heamoor, Cornwall.

- *Bolitho, R. F., Ponsandane, Penzance.
- Bond, Mrs., Creech Grange, Wareham, Dorset.
- Booth, Major W. H., Brynmelyn, Hay, Herefordshire.
- ✓ Boyle, J. A., The Gardens, Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.
- Brower, Ancel J., 418, West 25th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- Brown, H. Atherton, Croft House, Grendon, Atherstone.
- ✓ Buchanan, Mrs., Corsewall, Stranraer.
- Bury, Lieut.-Col. Charles K. H., Belvedere House, Mullingar, Ireland.
- Buxton, A. Redmond, Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth.
- ✓ Campbell, Mrs. Ethel M., Arduaine, Argyll.
- Carew, Major R. H., Ballinamona Park, Waterford, Ireland.
- ✓ Cave, Sir Charles H., Bart., Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth.
- *Chamberlain, Walter S., 10, Clements Lane, Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3.
- ✓*Cheal, J. H., The Nurseries, Crawley, Sussex.
- *Christie, Major G. H., Ross Priory, Ballock, Dumbartonshire.
- ✓ Christie-Miller, Mrs., Clarendon Park, Salisbury, Wilts.
- *Christie, Thos. North, Blackhills House, Lhanbryde, Morayshire.
- ✓*Christy, William M., Watergate, Emsworth, Hants.
- Clark, Capt. William R., Trabolgan, Whitegate, Co. Cork.
- *Clarke, Douglas, Hartridge House, Cranbrook, Kent.
- ✓ Clarke, Col. Stephenson R., Borde Hill, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
- *Clarke, William, Windlesham Manor, Windlesham, Surrey.
- Clutterbuck, Sir Peter H., Pensbury, Walton-on-Thames.
- *Colborne-Vivian, Hon. Mrs. Ulick, Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall.
- Colman, Jeremiah, Burrows Lea, Gomshall, Surrey.
- ✓*Comber, J., Nymans Gardens, Handcross, Sussex.
- Congreve, Ambrose, Mount Congreve, Waterford, Ireland.
- Cooke, Randle B., Kilbryde, Corbridge-on-Tyne.
- ✓*Cory, Reginald, Duffryn, nr. Cardiff.
- ✓*Cotton, A. D., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- ✓*Cox, Euan, 12, York Terrace, London, N.W. 1.
- *Cranfield, William B., East Lodge, Enfield Chase, Middlesex.
- *Crisp, B. W., 10, Culford Gardens, Sloane Square, London, S.W. 3.

- Crocker, Gordon G., Thorne, Exford, Taunton, Somerset.
- ✓*Crosfield, J. J., Embley Park, Romsey, Hants.
- Crosland, Mrs. Gladys E., Colby Lodge, Amroth, Kilgetty, Pembrokeshire.
- *Crossman, F. W., White's Hill, Hambrook, nr. Bristol.
- ✓ Cullen, Mrs. N., Cross Keys House, Sevenoaks.
- ✓ Curtis, Chas. H., 5, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.
- *Curtis, John R., Edge Grove, Aldenham, Watford.
- *Curwen, Rev. R. Basil, St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Coventry.
- ✓*Cuthbert, George H., Southgate Nurseries, Southgate, London, N.14.
- ✓ Cuthbert, Sidney G., Southgate Nurseries, Southgate, London, N.14.
- Daffarn, Mrs. Alice I., Valewood, Haslemere, Surrey.
- ✓ Dalrymple, Bertram H., Furzey, Minstead, Lyndhurst, New Forest.
- ✓ Dalrymple, G. H., The Nurseries, Bartley, nr. Southampton.
- *Dalton-Sayle, R. T., Langton's, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey.
- Davis, Mrs. Paul M., Graywoods, Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.
- Desborough, Capt. A. P. H., Tulgey Wood, Broadstone, Dorset.
- ✓ Digby, Major The Lord, Minterne, Dorchester, Dorset.
- *Dillistone, George, 50, Claremont Road, Tunbridge Wells.
- *Donaldson, Miss Margaret E., Auchineden, Blanefield, Stirlingshire.
- Ebbisham, Right Hon. The Lord, Fairmile Hatch, Cobham, Surrey.
- Egerton, W. F., Sawithfield, Ulverston.
- ✓*Eley, Charles, East Bergholt Place, Suffolk.
- Elvin, Edgar, 255, High Road, Chiswick, London, W. 4.
- *Faggetter, E., Goldsworth Nursery, Woking.
- ✓ Falmouth, The Viscountess, Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall.
- *Farrell, A. E., Birchenholt, Wellington College Station, Berks.
- *Favell, R. V., Pemberth, St. Buryan, Cornwall.
- Feilden, Major Ramsay R., The King's Barrow, Wareham, Dorset.
- *Fenwick, Mark, Abbotswood, Stow-in-the-Wold.
- *Findlay, R., Royal Horticultural Society, Wisley, Ripley, Surrey.
- Findlay, Thos. H., The Gardens, Luton Hoo, Luton, Beds.

- *Findlay, R., Jun., Exbury Gardens, Exbury.
- *Fisher, G. Forster, Higham, Bassenthwaite Lake, Cockermonth, Cumberland.
- Fletcher, Capt. A. M. T., Margam Abbey, Port Talbot.
- *Fletcher, W. H. B., Aldwick Manor, Bognor, Sussex
- Flower, Mrs. Neville, Codicote Mill, Welwyn, Herts.
- *Fortune, Robert, Newhouse, Cranleigh, Surrey.
- Foster, Major A. W., Apley Park, Bridgnorth.
- Fox, Wilfrid S., Winkworth Farm, Hascombe, Godalming, Surrey.
- Fraser, A. R., Auchengare, Rhu, Dumbartonshire.
- Gable, J. B., Stewartstown, Penna., U.S.A.
- Gardner, R. C. B., Rofant Cottage, Northwood, Middlesex.
- Gardner, Thomas E., 2, Darley Street, Bradford.
- Garton, Sir Richard, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.
- Gibson, A. C., Glenarn, Rhu, Dumbartonshire.
- Gilbertson, Cecil F., Abercrave House, Abercrave, Swansea Valley.
- ✓*Gill, R. E., 14, Market Street, Falmouth.
- Gillen, James R., Ambler, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- Gilmer, Mrs. Knox, Boulcott Street, Wellington, New Zealand.
- ✓ Godman, Dame Alice, South Lodge, Horsham.
- Gooch, Frederick, The Gardens, Earlywood, Ascot, Berks.
- Grant, J. M., The Gardens, Grayswood Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.
- Greatorex, Heyrick A., Witton, Norwich, Norfolk.
- Grey, Lieut.-Col. Charles H., Hocker Edge, Cranbrook, Kent.
- Grigg, Harry, Cann House, Crown Hill, South Devon.
- *Grove, A., 2, Albion Street, London, W. 2.
- ✓*Gunther, C. E., Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent.
- Hall, Admiral Sir W. Reginald, Hawk's Lease, Lyndhurst, Hants.
- Hambro, Mrs., Kidbrooke Park, Forest Row, Sussex.
- Hamilton, Capt., Lord Claud N., Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst.
- ✓*Hamilton, W. Frank, Pylewell Park Gardens, Lymington, Hants.
- ✓ Hanbury, Frederick J., Brockhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex.
- Hanbury, Mrs. Mairi J., Inverewe, Poolewe, Ross-shire.
- Hanger, Francis, The Gardens, Exbury, Southampton.
- *Harley, Andrew, Blinkbonny, Kirkcaldy.

- ✓*Harris, James E., Blackpill Nurseries, Swansea.
Harris, Sir Austin E., 10, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate,
London, S.W. 1.
- Hartridge, Charles Eric A., Findon Place, Findon, Sussex.
- ✓Harvey, Sir Robert G., Bart., Langley Park, Slough.
- ✓Haskins, H. J., Branksome Nurseries, Bournemouth West.
- *Hawker, Capt. H. G., Strode, Ermington, Devon.
- ✓*Headfort, The Marquess of, Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.
- *Heath, C. E., 15, Aldford Street, London, W. 1.
- ✓*Heneage-Vivian, Admiral A., Clyne Castle, Blackpill, Swansea.
Hext, Mrs. Charles H., Trebah, West Falmouth.
- ✓Hillier, E. L., West Hill Nurseries, Winchester.
- *Holland, Arthur D., 9, Tithebarn Street, Liverpool.
- ✓Holmes, Mrs. Carl, The Node, Welwyn, Herts.
- ✓*Holms, John A., Formakin, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
- *Horlick, Lieut.-Col. J. N., Little Paddocks, Sunninghill, Berks.
How, C. E., 3,315, South Monroe, Tacoma, Washington, U.S.A.
Hughes-Onslow, Commander, Alton Albany, Girvan, Ayrshire.
- *Hutchinson, J., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- *Hutchinson, W., The Lea House, Backford, nr. Chester.
- ✓*Ingram, Collingwood, The Grange, Benenden, Cranbrook.
Ivens, A. J., Hiltingbury Nursery, Chandler's Ford, Hants.
Jacques, Mrs. F. A., The Woodlands, Water Orton, Warwickshire.
- *Jenkinson, Capt. R. C., Knapp Hill Manor, nr. Woking, Surrey.
Jessel, Sir George, Ladham, Goudhurst, Kent.
- ✓*Johnstone, G. H., Trewithen, Grampound Road, Cornwall.
Jowitt, Sir William A., 35, Upper Brook Street, London, W.
- *Joynson, Capt. William, The Glassert, Aberfoyle, Perthshire.
- *Keeble, Mrs. Alexander, Mottingsden, Burwash, Sussex.
- *Keir, Robert, The Gardens, Tower Court, Ascot.
- ✓Kelsey, Harlan P., East Boxwood, Mass., U.S.A.
- ✓Koster, P., M. Koster & Sons, Boskoop, Holland.
Leconfield, The Lady, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex.
- Leith, Gordon, 14^A, Manchester Square, London, W. 1
- Le Marchant, Herbert C., Norney Grange, Eashing, Godalming.

- Liggett, John, The Gardens, Montgomerie, Tarbolton, Ayrshire.
 Lockyer, Lady, Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth, Devon.
- ✓ *Loder, Gerald W. E., Wakehurst, Ardingly, Sussex.
- ✓ Loder, Lady, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex.
 Lofthouse, Thomas A., The Croft, 14, Cambridge Road, Linthorpe,
 Middlesbrough.
- Londonderry, The Marchioness of, Londonderry House, Park
 Lane, W. 1.
- Louch, Charles, Colbury House, Hillstreet, Totton, Hants.
 Lunn, Robert H., Westhayes, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.
 Macdonald, John M., Largie Castle, Tayinloan, Argyll.
- ✓ *MacEacharn, Capt. Neil, Galloway House, Garlieston, Wigtownshire.
- ✓ *MacEwen, D. L., Corsock, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.
 Mackenzie, Austin, Carradale, Argyllshire.
- *MacKenzie, T. C., Ruigh-Ard, Inverness.
- McComb, Thomas, The Gardens, Corsewall, Stranraer,
 Wigtownshire.
- ✓ McDouall, Kenneth, Logan, Port Logan, Wigtownshire, N.B.
- ✓ *McLaren, Hon. Henry D., Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.
 McNeil, Lt.-Col. A. H., Shennanton, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire.
- ✓ *Magor, E. J. P., Lamellen, St. Tudy, R.S.O., Cornwall.
- *Martineau, Mrs. Philip, 2, Mount Street, London, W. 1.
- Marwood, J. L., The Gardens, The Camp, Windlesham, Surrey.
- ✓ *Maxwell, Sir Herbert, Bart., Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
 Meade-Waldo, Edmund G. B., Stonewall Park, Chiddingstone,
 Kent.
- *Melchett, The Lady, Melchet Court, nr. Romsey, Hants.
- ✓ *Messel, Lieut.-Col. L. C. R., Nymans, Handcross, Sussex.
 Meyer, Gus, Wistlers Wood, Woldingham, Surrey.
- ✓ *Millais, Lieut.-Commander J. G., Comptons Brow, Horsham,
 Sussex.
- Milner, William, 20, Cheyne Row, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- ✓ Moore, C. Armytage, Winterfold House, Cranleigh, Surrey.
 Moore, Dr. F. Craven, Duckyls, nr. East Grinstead, Sussex.
- ✓ Moore, Sir Frederick, Willbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.

- ✓*Moore, H. Armytage, Rowallane, Saintfield, Co. Down.
- ✓ Moore, Lady, Willbrook House, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.
- Morgan, Edgar S., Cefn Eithin, Swansea.
- Morley, The Earl of, Saltram, Plympton, Devon
- Mounsey-Heysham, R. H. G., Castletown, Carlisle.
- Murray, Mrs., Murraythwaite, Ecclefechan, Annan, Dumfrieshire.
- *Napier, Miss Isabel N., The Delph House, Broadstone, Dorset.
- Nearing, G. G., Guyencourt Nurseries, Guyencourt, Del., U.S.A.
- Neilson, Mrs. Hugh, Chapelton, Stewarton, Ayrshire.
- *Nelson, Thomas E., Achnacloich, Connel, Argyll.
- ✓ Nes, C. B. van, 143, B.C. Street, Boskoop, Holland.
- Newdegate, Sir Francis, Arbury, Nuneaton.
- ✓ Nix, Charles G. A., Tilgate, Crawley, Sussex.
- Noble, Sir John H. B., Bart., Ardkinglas, Inverary, Argyll.
- *Norman, The Hon. Lady, Ramster, Chiddingfold, Surrey.
- ✓ Osborn, Arthur, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- ✓ Ouden, H. den, Boskoop, Holland.
- ✓*Pack-Beresford, Lieut.-Col. H. J., Brambletye, Headley, Bordon,
Hants.
- Paterson, Robert, Stonehurst, Ardingly, Sussex.
- Petty, William R., Melchet Court Gardens, Romsey, Hants.
- *Pike, Leonard G., King Barrow, Wareham, Dorset.
- ✓ Porter, C. J., c/o Messrs. W. H. Rogers & Sons, The Red Lodge
Nursery, Bassett, Southampton.
- Power, A. D., Brockdale, Bracknell, Berks.
- Preston, E. M., The Warren, Hayes, Kent.
- ✓*Puddle, F. C., The Gardens, Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, North Wales.
- *Putron, H. L. du, Caledonia Nursery, Guernsey.
- ✓ Raffill, C. P., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey.
- Ramsden-Jodrell, Mrs., Taxal Lodge, Whaley Bridge, Cheshire.
- ✓*Ramsden, Sir John F., Bart., Bulstrode, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.
- Renshaw, Sir Charles S., Hartfield, Headley, Hants.
- Renton, John T., Branklyn, Perth.
- ✓*Reuthe, G., 109, Crown Lane, Bromley, Kent.
- Rogers, Arthur E., Angle House, Seal, Kent.

- Rogers, Lieut.-Colonel J. M., Riverhill, Sevenoaks, Kent.
- ✓ Rose, Frederick J., Townhill Park Gardens, Bitterne, Southampton.
- Rosebery, The Countess of, Cleveland House, Newmarket.
- ✓*Rothschild, Lionel N. de, Exbury House, Exbury, Southampton.
- ✓ Russell, L. R., Richmond Nurseries, Richmond, Surrey.
- ✓ Sander, Louis, St. André, Bruges, Belgium.
- Scannell, David, Hastings, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.
- ✓ Schneider, Dr. Camillo, Neue Ansbacherstr 11^{III} Berlin W. 50, Germany.
- Schröder, Baron Bruno, The Dell Park, Englefield Green, Surrey.
- Schroder, Capt. W. H., Attadale, Strathcarron, Ross-shire.
- Sebag-Montefiore, The Hon. Mrs. Ida Marie, Thorn, Wembury, Plymouth.
- Seddon, T. E. Y., Greymouth, Westland, New Zealand.
- Serocold, Mrs. Germaine, Three Fords, Seud, Surrey.
- Shaw, Mrs., Bourton Hall, Rugby, Warwickshire.
- Shearburn, Harry, Munstead, Godalming, Surrey.
- *Slade, J., Embley Gardens, Romsey, Hants.
- ✓*Slocock, W. A., Goldsworth Nursery, Woking, Surrey.
- Smith, Mrs. H. Lindsay, Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex.
- Smith, Samuel, The Gardens, Penjerrick, Budock, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- Snow, Francis H., St. Wilfrid's, Aldgate, South Australia.
- ✓ Soames, Arthur G., Sheffield Park, Uckfield, Sussex.
- Spring-Rice, Mrs. Gerald, Gatesgarth, Penrith, Cumberland.
- ✓ Stair, Lieut.-Col. The Earl of, 17, Eaton Square, London, S.W. 1.
- *Stead, Edgar, Ilam, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- Steffen, Alexander, Pillnitz, Dresden, Germany.
- ✓*Stern, Major F. C., Highdown, Goring-by-Sea, Sussex.
- *Stevenson, J. B., Tower Court, Ascot.
- ✓ Stewart, A. F. M., c/o Messrs. D. Stewart & Son, Ferndown Nurseries, nr. Wimborne, Dorset.
- ✓*Stewart, Edward, Ferndown, near Wimborne, Dorset.
- Stewart, Major William, Shambellie, Dumfries.
- Stirling, Brig.-General Archibald, Keir, Dunblane.

- *Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John, Bart., Pollok House, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- ✓ St. Lawrence, T. J. Gaisford, Howth Castle, Co. Dublin.
- ✓ Stoker, Fred., The Summit, Golding's Hill, Loughton.
- ✓ Streeter, F., The Gardens, Petworth Park, Sussex.
- ✓ Swaythling, The Lord, 114, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.
- Taylor, Darcy, The Rocks, Marshfield, Chippenham.
- ✓ *Taylor, George, The Gardens, Bulstrode Park, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.
- Thomas, Donald W., 31, Basset Road, Camborne, Cornwall.
- Traherne, Capt. Onslow, Bryngarw, Aberkenfig, Glamorgan.
- Treppin, E. C., Sidd, Sidmouth.
- Trotter, Noel, Frogna, Sunninghill, Berks.
- *Trotter, Richard D., Leith Vale, Ockley, Surrey.
- Tweedy, John, Hill Top House, Howth, Co. Dublin.
- *Tylden-Pattenson, Lt.-Col. E. C., Dashmonden, Biddenden, Kent.
- Upcher, Henry E. S., The Gables, Upper Sheringham, Norfolk.
- ✓ *Veitch, Miss A. M., Royal Nurseries, Exeter.
- Venning, Charles E., Boscovean, Heamoor, Cornwall.
- ✓ *Vyvyan, Col. Sir Courtenay, Bart., Trelowarren, Mawgan, Helston, Cornwall.
- Waley, Alfred J., Broadfield, Crawley, Sussex.
- Walker, Lieut.-Col. B. J., 11, Westbourne Terrace, London, W. 2.
- ✓ *Wallace, R. W., The Old Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.
- Waring, Denton, Hebers Mount, Ilkley, Yorks.
- ✓ *Waterer, F. Gomer, Whitfield Court, Knapp Hill, nr. Woking, Surrey.
- Wathen-Bartlett, W., Vereley, Burghley, Hants.
- Watson, Eustace H., Framewood Manor, Stoke Poges, Bucks.
- ✓ *Whitaker, W. I., Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants.
- ✓ *White, Harry, Sunningdale Nurseries, Windlesham, Surrey.
- Whittall, W. J. H., Grayswood Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.
- ✓ *Wilding, E. H., Wexham Place, Stoke Poges, Bucks.
- Wilkinson, Arthur B. B., Drumbræ, Bantry, Co. Cork.
- Willcocks, William, The Gardens, Langley Park, Slough.

- Williams, A. M., Werrington Park, Launceston.
- ✓ *Williams, E. Trevor, Dromenagh, Iver Heath, Bucks.
- *Williams, Mrs. Charles, Greenway, Churston Ferrers, Devon.
- ✓ Williams, J. E., Hillside, Llandaff, Cardiff.
- ✓ *Williams, P. D., Lanarth, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall.
- Williamson, S., Heligan, St. Ewe, Cornwall.
- ✓ *Wilson, Edward Kenneth, Cannizaro, Wimbledon, London, S.W.19.
- Wilson, J. E. B., Downgate, Sandhurst, Kent.
- *Wiseman, Percy, c/o J. Waterer, Sons & Crisp, Ltd., Bagshot, Surrey.
- Wood, Arthur H. E., Glassel, Aberdeenshire.
- Wuyts, Prof. O. F., 183, Chaussee de Bruxelles, Ledeborg, Belgium.
- ✓ *Younger, Harry Geo., Kittoes, Bishopsteignton, South Devon.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES RELATING THERETO
OF
THE RHODODENDRON ASSOCIATION.

Title.

1. The title of this Association is "The Rhododendron Association."

Office.

2. The office of the Association shall be in London at such place as may from time to time be fixed by the Council of the Association.

Objects.

3. The object of the Association is to encourage, improve and extend the study and cultivation of Rhododendrons by means of publications, the holding of Exhibitions and otherwise.

Membership.

4. The Association shall consist of Members paying annual subscriptions of 21s. or, in the case of working gardeners, 10s. 6d., or such other amounts as shall hereafter be determined at a General Meeting of the Association, and the receipt and acceptance of a subscription by the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary shall, subject to election as hereinafter provided, constitute the subscriber thereof a Member of the Association.

All candidates for Membership shall be proposed and seconded by two Members of the Association and such candidature shall come before a meeting of the Council. On demand by any Member of the Council, voting shall be by ballot when one black ball in four shall exclude.

Any person desiring to commute his or her annual subscription for life may do so by making one payment of £15. 15s. in lieu of an annual subscription of one guinea, and

shall thereby become entitled to all the rights and privileges of the corresponding annual subscription.

No person shall be entitled to any of the rights and privileges of Membership until his or her subscription for the current year has been received by the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary.

The rights and privileges of Members of the Association shall be as follows :—

(a) To receive copies of such publications issued by the Association as may be decided by the Council.

(b) To exhibit, subject to the Exhibition Regulations for the time being in force, at the Association's Exhibitions and at Exhibitions held by the Association in conjunction with any other Association.

(c) To receive Members' tickets of admission to the Association's Exhibitions.

(d) To vote at all General Meetings of the Association.

Subscriptions.

5. Subscriptions shall be payable on January 1st in each year. Any Member desirous of relinquishing membership shall give notice thereof in writing to the Hon. Treasurer or Secretary not later than February 1st in any year and in default of such notice such Member shall be liable for the subscription for the current year.

Application of Income and Funds.

6. The income and funds of the Association shall be applied towards the promotion of the objects of the Association.

Executive Council.

7. The management and administration of the affairs of the Association shall, subject to these rules, be vested in a Council consisting—

(a) Of the Officers of the Association as hereinafter defined ;

(b) Of eight other Members of the Association, two of whom shall retire annually and shall not be re-eligible

for election until one year has elapsed ; this rule, as far as affects retirement, shall only become operative three years after the founding of the Association, when the names of those to retire shall be settled by ballot.

The Members of the Council referred to under (b) shall be elected as hereinafter provided, and shall hold office until the next Annual General Meeting.

Any vacancy occurring during the year may be filled by the Council, and such appointments shall hold good until the next Annual General Meeting. Five Members of the Council shall form a quorum.

Appointment and Duties of Officers.

8. The Officers of the Association who shall be elected as hereafter provided and hold office until the next Annual General Meeting, shall be the following :—

(a) A President of the Association who shall take the chair at all Meetings of the Association and of the Council.

(b) A Vice-President who shall, in the absence of the President, preside at all meetings of the Association and of the Council.

(c) An Hon. Treasurer who shall be the Accounting Officer, and shall be responsible for the payment into the Association's banking account of all moneys received by him on behalf of the Association. The Hon. Treasurer shall prepare for the Annual General Meeting a Balance Sheet and Statement of Accounts in respect of his year of office, and

(d) A Secretary who shall be responsible for all the Secretarial work of the Association and shall be Editor of the Association's publications. The Secretary shall account to the Hon. Treasurer for all moneys received by him on behalf of the Association.

The President, Vice-President and Hon. Treasurer shall be ex-officio Members of the Council and all Committees thereof.

Any vacancy amongst the Officers occurring during the year, shall be filled by the Council, and such appointments shall hold good until the next Annual General Meeting.

Election of Hon. Life Members.

9. Such persons as the Association may desire to honour may, on the nomination of the Council, be elected as Hon. Life Members of the Association, but they shall not as such be entitled to vote or take any part in the management and administration of the affairs of the Association.

Appointment of Committees.

10. The Council may appoint special Committees for special purposes. Unless otherwise directed by the Council no Committee of the Council shall have any executive powers, and no act or decision of any Committee shall be deemed to be an act or decision of the Council.

Council Meetings.

11. A meeting of the Council, of which not less than seven days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member thereof, shall be convened so often as the Council may decide, or whenever the Secretary shall think necessary, or on a requisition in writing signed by not less than six Members of the Council stating the purposes for which such meeting is desired.

Financial Provisions.

12. The bankers of the Association shall be such bankers as the Council shall hereafter from time to time appoint. The Association's Banking Account shall be in the name of "The Rhododendron Association," and all cheques drawn on this account must be signed by the Secretary and any one other Hon. Officer of the Association.

The Reserve and Special Funds of the Association shall be invested as the Council may direct in the joint names of not less than three Members of the Association, who shall be nominated by the Council. Such investments shall not be varied or realised except with the authority of the Council

Appointment of Auditor and Duties.

13. The Association shall at the Annual General Meeting appoint as Auditor for the ensuing year a Certified Accountant, who shall hold office for one year, but shall be eligible for re-election. The Auditor shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Association and the Annual Balance Sheet, and shall ascertain that all payments have been duly authorised by the Council and vouched.

Exhibitions.

14. The Association shall hold at least one Metropolitan Exhibition in each year and Provincial Exhibitions when practicable, and may also hold Exhibitions in conjunction with any other Society or make special awards at any other horticultural exhibition.

The Council shall have power to make regulations for the management and conduct of such exhibitions, and such rules for judging thereat as it may think proper, and such regulations and rules shall be binding on all exhibitors.

Nominations for Election of Hon. Officers and Council.

15. The nominations for election of Hon. Life Members and Officers shall be made by the Council, which may also nominate Members of the Association for election as ordinary Members of the Council. Members of the Association may make nominations for the election of ordinary Members of the Council provided that such nominations shall be signed by not less than two Members of the Association and sent to the Secretary, together with the written consent of the nominee to act, not later than February 1st next preceding the Annual General Meeting.

Method of Election.

16. If the number of candidates for any office or membership of the Council should exceed the vacancies to be filled, the Secretary shall send to each Member of the Association, with the notice convening the Annual General Meeting, a voting paper setting out the names of the candidates in alphabetical order.

Each Member shall be entitled to as many votes as there are vacancies to be filled, but not more than one vote may be given for any candidate.

Every voting paper shall be filled in and signed by the Member voting, and returned, endorsed *voting paper*, so as to reach the Secretary at least five clear days before the Annual General Meeting. The provisions of this rule as to the mode of voting with a note as to the total number of candidates that may be voted for shall be printed on the voting papers, and any voting paper which is out of time or does not conform to this rule shall be void.

The voting papers shall be handed, unopened, to the Scrutineers (not less than two in number) appointed by the President, who shall count the same and report the voting to the Annual General Meeting.

Annual General Meeting.

17. The Annual General Meeting of the Association, of which meeting not less than 14 days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member of the Association, shall be held at a date to be fixed by the Council in each year, and the order of business shall be as follows :—

(i.) Confirmation of Minutes of the last Annual General Meeting.

(ii.) Reception of Annual Report of the Council and the Hon. Treasurer's Statement of Accounts as audited by the Association's Auditor.

(iii.) Reception of the Report of the Scrutineers appointed by the President.

- (iv.) Election of Auditor for ensuing year.
- (v.) Other General Business.

Special General Meeting.

18. A Special General Meeting of the Association, of which meeting not less than seven days' notice in writing, together with particulars of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent by the Secretary to each Member of the Association, shall be convened by direction of the Council, or on a requisition in writing signed by not less than 25 Members of the Association stating the purpose for which such meeting is desired.

No business other than that for which the meeting has been convened shall be taken at any Special General Meeting.

All voting at General Meetings shall be either by Members of the Association in person, or, if a poll be demanded by not less than twelve Members, then in writing under such conditions as the Council may determine.

Removal of Member's Name from List of Members.

19. For the consideration of any question affecting the conduct of any Member of the Association, or any motion to disqualify a person for membership, a Special General Meeting shall, at the instance of the Council be convened, and such meeting shall have power on a vote taken by ballot by a majority of two-thirds of the Members present and voting, to remove the name of such Member from the list of Members, whereupon such person shall cease to be entitled to any of the rights and privileges of membership of the Association.

Alteration, etc., of Rules.

20. These rules shall not be added to, amended or rescinded except at an Annual General Meeting, or a Special Meeting of the Association, and then only with the consent of not less than two-thirds of the Members present and voting at such meeting.

RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

The alphabetical list of Rhododendron Species which follows has been entirely re-written. The monograph published by the Rhododendron Society, "The Species of Rhododendron" has been freely copied and the series and subseries, height and colour of flower have been quoted almost in extenso from this book together with a few botanical descriptions in the most important species. The Rhododendron Association owes much to the Rhododendron Society for the valuable information contained in the book, and acknowledge with thanks the help it has given in compiling this list. All Members of the Rhododendron Association are advised to obtain a copy of this monograph, which may be obtained from the Secretary for 25s. post free, and which will enable them to identify many of the new Chinese Rhododendrons at present grown merely under the collector's number.

An attempt has been made to enumerate the hardiness of the different species by marking them with letters in the following way :—

- (A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.
- (B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles but requires some shade to obtain the best results.
- (C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.
- (D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.
- (E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.
- (F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.
- (P) Early flowering.

and any help in correcting mistakes will be welcomed. Those species considered worth growing have also been marked with

asterisks varying from one to four, and criticism as to this marking will also be welcome. Some not marked may be well worth growing when they have flowered in our gardens.

A full list of all the names given to varieties of Rhododendrons follows with the species into which the plant has been merged or the name which holds good.

Lastly, the thanks of the Rhododendron Association are due to Mr. E. H. Wilding for allowing the English translation of the Latin and Greek names to be copied from his book, "Rhododendrons, Their Names and Addresses," to Mr. W. J. Bean and Mr. J. B. Stevenson, who have always been ready to help me in compiling this list, as well as to Professor Smith, of Edinburgh, who is always ready to help in elucidating the differences of the species of Rhododendrons.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

LIST OF RHODODENDRON SPECIES.

- R. aberrans.** s. Lacteum.
(wandering) A shrub of 6-15 feet, with white
B. flowers more or less flushed rose and
crimson markings. Very similar to
Trillianum but with smaller leaves
and flowers.
- R. achroanthum.** s. Lapponicum.
(paler coloured flowers) A shrub of 2 feet, with dull deep
A. magenta-red flowers.
- R. acraium.** s. Cephalanthum.
(dweller on the heights) A shrub, 3-5 feet high, with white
* A. flowers.
- R. Adamsii.** s. Cephalanthum.
A small shrub with purplish
flowers.
- R. adenogynum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(glandular ovary) A shrub of 9 feet, with white
A. flowers shaded rose at base or with
a magenta tint and many crimson
spots.
*
- R. adenophorum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(gland bearing) A shrub of 4-8 feet high, flowers
A. rose coloured with a few crimson
markings.
- R. adenopodum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(glandular pedicel) A shrub of 10 feet with pale rose
** B. flowers.

- R. admirabile.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(admirable) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*
D. with larger deep rose flowers, with
 or without a few spots.
- R. adroserum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(eglandular) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,
D. with smaller leaves and flowers, light
 rose at base flushed magenta-rose
 at margins and conspicuously spotted
 outside.
- R. aechmophyllum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(with a pointed leaf) A shrub of 3-4 feet. Very near
C. *R. longistylum.*
- R. aeruginosum.** *s. Campanulatum.*
(verdigris coloured) A shrub of 6-8 feet with lilac-rose
A. to reddish purple flowers, spotted
 deeper within at back and blotched.
 * Its chief beauty is in its young
 foliage, which is brilliant verdigris
 and forms a striking object in the
 spring.
- R. afghanicum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.*
(from Afghanistan) A poisonous shrub, creeping on
D. rocks, with whitish-green flowers.
- R. aganniphum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(snowy) A shrub of 2-4 feet; flowers
A. white or white flushed rose spotted
 crimson.
- R. agapetum.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*
(delightful) A shrub up to 20 feet high.
E. Flowers crimson scarlet.
- R. agastum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(charming) A shrub up to 20 feet high.
D. Flowers rose with crimson blotch
 possibly breaking into lines and
 spots.

- R. agetum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(wondrous) A subspecies of *R. neriiflorum*, which differs from it in having more pointed leaves.
- R. agglutinatum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(stuck together) A shrub of 3-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, or white tinged rose with crimson markings.
C.
- R. aiolopeplum.** *s. Lacteam.*
(with a gleaming covering) A shrub up to 8 feet in height. Flowers white faintly flushed rose.
B.
- R. aischropeplum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.*
(with an ugly covering) A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers white or creamy white, occasionally flushed rose with deep crimson spotting.
A.
- R. alabamense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(from Alabama) A fragrant white-flowered azalea from Alabama.
E.
- R. Albertsenianum.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
C. A shrub of 4-7 feet. Flowers bright rose-crimson.
- R. albiflorum.** *s. Albiflorum.*
(white flowered) A shrub up to 6 feet in height. Flowers white.
C.
- R. Albrechtii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.*
B. A very beautiful bright rose-coloured azalea, 3-5 feet in height. Hardy but somewhat fastidious as to situation.

- R. alpicola.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(dweller in the Alps) A shrub up to 3 feet in height, with lavender-purple flowers.
A.

- R. alutaceum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*
(leathery in texture) A shrub up to 14 feet, with rose
 A. flowers spotted crimson and blotched
 at base.
- R. ambiguum.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
(doubtful) A shrub up to 5 feet in height,
 A. with yellow flowers spotted with
 * green. Some forms are better than
 others and as it strikes easily these
 should be sought for.
- R. Amesiae.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
 B. A small shrub with purple flowers.
- R. Annae.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
 D. A shrub of 4-6 feet. Flowers
 creamy-white flushed rose, purple
 spotted.
- R. annamense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(from Annam) A shrub with rose-purple flowers.
 F.
- R. anthopogon.** *s. Anthopogon.*
(bearded flowers) A shrub with pink flowers.
 C.
- R. anthopogonoides.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(resembling anthopogon) A small shrub.
- R. anthosphaerum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(round flowered) A small tree up to 30 feet in height ;
 C. rose-magenta to mauve flowers with
 * a deep black crimson blotch.
- R. anwheiense.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*
(from Anwhei)

R. aperantum.

(limitless)

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A very slow growing dwarf spreading shrub 6-20 inches high eventually forming mats 1-20 feet across; eminently suitable for the rock garden. Its flowers vary in different forms from white to rose, deep rose, orange and yellow, sometimes flushed or margined.

R. apiculatum.

(pointed leaves)

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.

A shrub up to 5 feet. Flowers dark purple.

R. apodectum.

(acceptable)

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A shrub eventually 4-8 feet high. Flowers dull orange, sometimes crimson. This rhododendron, flowering a fortnight later than *dichroanthum*, is worth growing for this reason.

R. araiophyllum.

(narrow leaved)

D.

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A shrub up to 16 feet. Flowers white or white suffused rose with a crimson blotch and few or many crimson spots within.

R. araliaeforme.

(aralia like)

C.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*.

R. arborescens.

(tree like)

A.

**

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A pretty American azalea, 8-18 feet in height. Flowers white or pinkish. *f. rubescens* has smaller purple-pink flowers, *f. flavescens* pale yellow, whilst *var. Richardsonii* is smaller both in height and flowers and comes from a higher altitude.

R. arboreum.

(tree like)

D.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is unfortunately only hardy in the south and west. Its varieties *roseum* and *album* can be grown in sheltered positions inland but the blood red variety, even including *Kermesinum*, should only be attempted in favoured localities. A tree of 30-40 feet.

R. argenteum.

(silvery)

E.

= R. grande.

R. argipeplum.

(white robed)

s. and s.s. Barbatum.

A shrub of 6 feet or more in height.

R. argyrophyllum.

(silver leaves)

B.

*

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub up to 20 feet in height. Flowers white or white flushed rose with deeper pink spots within. Pretty slender leaves, silvery underneath.

R. arizelum.

(notable)

C.

**

s. Falconeri.

A shrub or small tree of 10-20 feet, with large leaves and white, creamy-yellow or yellow tinged rose flowers with a crimson blotch. But Forrest has sent some forms back which are said to have flowers of as deep a shade of yellow as *lacteum* and others of a rosy shade.

R. artosquameum.

(with compressed scales)

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.

A shrub of 2-8 feet or more in height. Rose flowers without markings.

R. asmenistum.

(very pleasing)

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *cloiophorum*. Very near it but with white flowers margined rose.

- R. asperulum.** *s. Vaccinioides.*
(slightly roughened) An epiphyte, with pale flesh pink
E. flowers and orange anthers.
- R. asteium.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(elegant) A subspecies of and very near to
C. *eudoxum.*
- R. asterochnoum.** ?
(with star-like down) A small tree with flowers said to
 be white suffused rose.
- R. astrocalyx.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*
(star-like calyx) A small shrub of 3-5 feet, with
 * *B.* flat open pale yellow flowers.
- R. atlanticum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(from the Atlantic sea- A fragrant azalea from Carolina,
board) 2 feet in height. White flowers
E. flushed pink or purple outside.
- R. atrovirens.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(dark green) Large shrub or small tree, with
 red flowers and some scattered dark
 red dots.
- R. Augustinii.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.*
(after Augustine Henry) The finest of the blue Triflorum
C. rhododendrons. Wilson sent back
 two forms of which, unfortunately,
 **** the deep blue one is the most tender ;
 this one should only be attempted
 in the south and west. The grey-
 blue form is, however, probably
 hardy in sheltered positions in all
 but the coldest districts of the
 British Isles. It eventually forms a
 shrub of 10 feet or more in height
 and as much through.

R. aureum.

(golden)

D.

*

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 4 feet with slender leaves and bright yellow flowers, sometimes pale or even greeny-yellow. A taller variety, said to reach 12-15 feet in height, has recently been introduced and is the more desirable variety.

R. auriculatum.

(ear shaped)

B.

**

s. Auriculatum.

A large shrub of 15 or more feet in height with sweet-scented white flowers in August. This and *serotinum* are the two latest flowering rhododendrons and desirable from this point of view; it is, however, very shy of flowering until it reaches a big size. Perfectly hardy in all but the coldest districts of England, it makes its growth too late for the greater part of Scotland. If the weather is dry during its growing season, watering is advisable.

R. austrinum.

(southern)

E.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub up to 8 feet high, with yellow and orange flowers, the tube purplish or with 5 purplish stripes.

R. axium.

(worthy)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *selense*, with larger flowers distinctly blotched and spotted.

R. Bachii.

E.

s. Ovatum.

A shrub forming a twiggy bush 6 feet or perhaps more high. Flowers soft rosy-lilac. Intermediate in character, etc., between *R. ovatum* and *R. leptothrium*.

- R. Baileyi.** s. Lepidotum.
 B. A small shrub, up to 3 feet in height, with dark reddish-purple open flowers.
 *
- R. Bainbridgeanum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.
 C. A shrub 3-6 feet high with white or creamy-yellow flowers, sometimes flushed rose, blotched crimson and more or less spotted outside.
- R. Balfourianum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
 B. A shrub 4-8 feet high, with pale rose flowers marked crimson; *var. aganniphoides* has a spongy indumentum.
- R. barbatum.** s. and s.s. Barbatum.
 (bearded) This well-known Himalayan rhododendron forms a tree 30-60 feet in height, with bright crimson scarlet flowers in small trusses.
 B.

- R. basilicum.** s. Falconeri.
 (royal) A small tree up to 30 feet, with large leaves, flowers pale yellow or tinted crimson, with a crimson blotch at base.
 C.
 *
- R. bathyphyllum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
 (leafy) A low shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and copious crimson spots.
 A.
- R. bauhiniiflorum.** s. and s.s. Triflorum.
 (Bauhinia-like flowers) A shrub very similar to *R. Triflorum*.
 D.
- R. Beesianum.** s. Lacteam.
 C. A shrub or small tree 20 feet in height, with fairly large dark green leaves, flowers white to rose with few crimson markings. A somewhat difficult plant in our gardens.

- R. beimaense.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(from Beimashan) A subspecies of *erythrocalyx*, but
B. with white flushed rose flowers.
- R. bivelatum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
(twice covered) A shrub of 6 feet, with small rose
D. flowers.
- R. blepharocalyx.** s. Lapponicum.
(with a fringed calyx) An erect shrublet with mauve
A. flowers.
- R. Bodinieri.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
C. A small shrub, with rose coloured
flowers spotted with purple.
- R. boninense.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(from Bonin) A shrub up to 6 feet high, with
large white flowers.
- R. Bonvalotii.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
A small shrub.
- R. Boothii.** s. Boothii.
F. An epiphytic shrub, with bright
lemon yellow flowers.
- R. brachyanthum.** s. Glaucum.
(short flowers) A small shrub, with pale yellow
A. or greeny-yellow flowers. Of little
garden value.
- R. brachycarpum.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
(short fruited) A shrub of 8 to 10 feet in height,
A. with creamy-white flowers flushed
with pink, green spotted at back.
- R. brachysiphon.** s. and s.s. Maddenii.
(short tubed) A shrub of 8 feet, with scented
F. pink flowers.

R. bracteatum.
(furnished with bracts)
B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.
A shrub up to 6 feet with white flowers and red spots.

R. breviperulatum.
(with short buds)

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
A shrub not yet introduced.

R. brevistylum.
(with a short style)
B.

s. Helirolepis.
A shrub up to 10 feet high, with pale to deep rose flowers with crimson markings.

R. brunneifolium.
(brown coloured foliage)
C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A subspecies of and very near to *eudoxum*.

R. bullatum.
(puckered leaves)
D.

s. Edgeworthii.
The Chinese form of *Edgeworthii*, with large white sweet-scented flowers or tinged with pink. A very beautiful greenhouse rhododendron, but some of the forms sent back recently, especially F. 21,564 and Rock 59,202, seem hardy in the south of England and should be perfectly hardy on the western seaboard. It forms a straggling bush 8 feet in height. It differs from *Edgeworthii* in the corolla and style being scaly.

R. Bureavi.
C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
A shrub 6 feet high, with rose or reddish flowers with crimson markings and dark green foliage with woolly brown indumentum on the under side of the leaves and on the young shoots. An attractive foliage plant.

*

- R. bureavoides.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(resembling *Bureavi*)
C.
A shrub of 4-10 feet, with rose coloured flowers crimson spotted and a deep blotch at base. It has larger leaves and flowers than *Bureavi*
- R. burmanicum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(from *Burma*)
F.
**
A pretty shrub 6 feet or more in height, with greenish-yellow or greenish-white flowers, sweet scented.
- R. calciphilum.** s. Saluenense.
(lime-loving)
A.
A prostrate shrublet, with rosy purple flowers. Apparently confined to limestone in the wild.
- R. calendulaceum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(like *marigold*)
A.
**
A shrub 4-10 feet, rarely 15 feet high, with yellow or orange to scarlet flowers, sometimes partly salmon pink with orange blotch. Many garden hybrids have been obtained from this azalea but it is well worth growing from a decorative point of view. Var. *croceum* has yellow flowers, var. *aurantium* orange red to scarlet.
- R. californicum.** s. and s.s. Ponticum.
(from *California*)
A.
A shrub up to 12 feet, with purplish-rose flowers and yellow spots. *R. macrophyllum* is a variety of this species with white and smaller flowers.
- R. callimorphum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.
(lovely shaped)
B.

A shrub 4-9 feet in height, with small round leaves and soft rose flowers with a crimson blotch at the base inside and deep rose in bud. A group of these free flowering little shrubs just coming into flower is most attractive.

R. calophyllum.*(beautiful leaf)*

F.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub of 5 feet or more in height, with sweet-scented white flowers. Not in cultivation those passing under its name being forms of *Maddenii*.

R. calophytum.*(beautiful plant)*

B.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.

A small tree, eventually 30 to 40 feet high. Large leaves and large trusses of either white or pink flowers with a deep blotch. Perfectly hardy. This rhododendron unfortunately flowers in April, which makes it unsuitable for growing in places where spring frosts are prevalent.

R. calostrotum.*(with a beautiful covering)*

A.

s. Saluense.

A small shrub up to 1 foot high, with showy bright magenta-purple flowers with an open flat corolla.

R. caloxanthum.*(beautiful yellow flower)*

B.

**

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with pale sulphur yellow flowers tipped with orange, scarlet when in bud.

R. calvescens.*(becoming bald)*

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub of 3-6 feet, with rose coloured flowers.

R. camelliaeflorum.*(Camellia-like flowers)*

D.

s. Camelliaeflorum.

A shrub of 2-6 feet. Flowers white tinged with pink.

R. campanulatum.*(bell-shaped)*

B.

**

s. Campanulatum.

A shrub or small tree up to 12-18 feet or more in height. Flowers white, rosy-white and various shades of rosy-purple, more or less purple spotted, and, in the best forms, almost blue. Handsome hardy shrub but requires the protection of a wood as it flowers early. Among the best varieties is the one sent out from Knapp Hill.

R. Campbelliae.

C.

s. and s.s. *Arboreum*.A subspecies of *arboreum*, with purplish-rose flowers.**R. campylocarpum.***(bent fruits)*

B.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Campylocarpum*.

A shrub of 4-8 feet in height. Flowers canary yellow, very floriferous and should be in every collection of rhododendrons as being certainly the best yellow for general planting. It varies from a small compact growing shrub with clear yellow flowers to a looser growing, taller form which has its buds tipped with orange and faint basal crimson blotching.

R. campylogynum.*(bent ovary)*

A.

*

s. *Campylogynum*.

A shrub up to 6 feet in height, with small flowers ranging from pale rose-purple to almost black-purple.

R. camtschaticum.*(from Kamtschatka)*

A.

s. *Camtschaticum*.

A deciduous dwarf rhododendron from north-east Asia with reddish-purple flowers. The plant itself never grows more than 6 inches high and, coming from the extreme north where it is frozen all the winter, takes none too kindly to English gardens. A successful grower in a cold garden writes that "after coddling this species in various ways, always attended with failure, I now have it growing in a rockery in full sun and in a dry position, where it is well established, spreading itself among the stones and flowering freely."

R. canadense.*(from Canada)*

A.

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Canadense*.A small deciduous shrub 1-3 feet high, with rose-purple rarely white flowers, commonly known as *Rhodora*.

- R. canescens.**
(*hoary*)
A.
s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
A shrub 12-15 feet in height, with pink to nearly white flowers with pink tube.
- R. cantabile.**
(*worthy of song*)
A.

s. Lapponicum.
A small shrub up to 3 feet, with dark violet or deep bright blue-purple flowers. Quite one of the best alpiners and should be in every collection.
- R. capitatum.**
(*flowers in a head*)
A.
s. Lapponicum.
A small shrub up to 3 feet high, with mauve flowers.
- R. carneum.**
(*flesh coloured*)
F.
**
s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
A shrub of 3 feet or more, with fragrant flesh coloured or whitish-pink flowers. In the greenhouse it can be trained to form a shapely plant 6-8 feet high.
- R. carolinianum.**
(*from Carolina*)
A.
s. Carolinianum.
Flowers rosy-purple or rarely whitish. Forms a little bush 3-4 feet in height and is quite pleasing with its numerous blooms.
- R. catacosmum.**
(*adorned*)
*** B.
s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.
A shrub of 6-9 feet in height, with crimson-rose flowers.
- R. catawbiense.**
(*from Catawba, North Carolina*)
A.
s. and s.s. Ponticum.
A shrub of 10 feet or more in height. This is the parent of many of the Waterer hybrids. It is usually of a magenta colour and its only merit is its extreme hardiness—it will stand 60 degrees of frost. Some forms with rather bluer flowers may be permitted in a collection.

- R. caucasicum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasianum.*
 (from the Caucasus) A shrub of 3-4 feet, with yellowish
 A. flowers or tinted rose, spotted within.
Cunningham's Sulphur is probably
 merely a form of this.
- R. cavaleriei.** *s. Stamineum.*
 F. A shrub 6-9 feet high, with white
 to rose flowers.
- R. cephalanthoides.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
 (like *R. cephalanthum*) A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in
 A. height, with white flowers and a
 yellow tube; grows on limestone
 cliffs.
- R. cephalanthum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
 (head of composite flowers) A small shrub with white flowers.
 B.
- R. ceraceum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
 (wax like) A subspecies of *R. lukiangense*,
 D. with magenta-rose flowers and a
 small blotch, with or without a few
 spots.
- R. cerasinum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*
 (cherry like) A shrub 10-12 feet high, with
 C. creamy-white flowers with a broad
 cherry red band round the summit or
 cherry red or brilliant scarlet.
- **
- R. cerinum.** *s. Boothii.*
 (wax coloured) A small shrub 3-4 feet in height,
 E. with small butter yellow flowers.
- R. cerochitum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
 (covered with wax) A shrub or small tree of 20 feet,
 C. with rose coloured flowers with or
 without a few deeper markings.

R. chaetomallum.*(with fleecy hair)*

C.

**

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.

A shrub 4-5 feet high, with deep crimson flowers. A somewhat variable species, the following varieties are recognised—*var. glaucescens*, a shrub of 5 feet with flowers a deep rich crimson; *var. hemigynum*, a shrub of 5 feet with rich bright crimson flowers; *var. xanthanthum*, a shrub of 2-4 feet with larger creamy-yellow flowers flushed more or less rose pink especially on the margins. This variety should also be hardier than the type as it comes from 14,000 feet elevation.

R. chalarocladum.*(with loose shoots)*

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A subspecies of *selense*, with oblong leaves.

R. chamaetortum.*(creeping)*

* A.

s. Cephalanthum.

A small shrub 6-12 inches in height, with rose flowers.

R. chamaezelum.*(growing on the ground)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A matted shrub 6-8 inches high, with pale yellow flowers.

R. chameunum.*(lying on the ground)*

A.

s. Saluenense.

A shrub with deep purple rose flowers and crimson markings.

R. Championae.

F.

s. Stamineum.

A shrub with pink flowers.

R. Chapmanii.

C.

s. Carolinianum.

A pretty shrub up to 6 feet in height, with rose coloured flowers.

R. charianthum.*(beautiful flowers)*

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with rose coloured flowers densely spotted with red on the upper side of the corolla within.

- R. charidotes.** s. Saluenense.
(giving joy) A dwarf shrublet a few inches
C. high with magenta-crimson flowers.
- R. charitopes.** s. Glaucum.
(graceful of aspect) A small shrub 1 foot high, with
B. flowers of a clear apple blossom
** pink speckled with crimson.
- R. charitostreptum.** s. Glaucum.
(gracefully bent) A small shrub with pretty clear
B. green leaves and pale lemon yellow
flowers with red stamens.
- R. charopoeum.** s. Campylogynum.
(causing joy) A low bush of 6-8 inches with
A. rosy-purple flowers.
- R. chartophyllum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(paper-like leaves) A shrub very near *yunnanense*,
B. q.v., with the leaves usually deciduous
** and lacking the bristles on the upper
surface. When the leaves are entirely
deciduous it is called *chartophyllum*
praecox.
- R. chasmanthoides.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
(resembling chasmanthum) A shrub up to 8 feet in height with
C. rose-lavender flowers, possibly only
* a form of *chasmanthum*.
- R. chasmanthum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
(with gaping flowers) A shrub of 8 feet or more in
C. height with somewhat varying colour
*** of flowers, ranging from pale lavender
to deep lavender mauve. It flowers
about a week after *R. Augustinii*
with similar size flowers but rather
more of a truss than the latter and is
certainly the next best of the Tri-
florum series. In time, no doubt,
the best forms will be available but
all that I have seen are attractive.

- R. chawchiense.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
 (from the Chawchi Pass) A subspecies of *eritimum* with
 E. smaller blue-magenta flowers.
- R. chionanthum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*
 (snowy flowers) A shrub of 3 feet with white
 B. flowers.
- R. chloranthum.** *s. Trichocladum.*
 (green yellow) A deciduous shrub of 2-4 feet in
 B. height with yellow flowers tinged
 * with green at the base.
- R. chrysanthum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*
 (golden flowered) A dwarf shrub up to 1 foot in
 B. height with pale yellow flowers.
 Difficult to grow. *var. niko-montanum*
 is an erect growing form from Japan.
- R. chryseum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 (golden yellow) A small alpine shrub 1-2½ feet in
 A. height with bright yellow flowers.
 ** One of the best of the yellow
 Lapponicums and is very pretty
 planted amongst the pale lavender
 forms of the series.
- R. chrysolepis.** *s. Boothii.*
 (with golden scales) A small epiphytic bush with bright
 E. canary yellow flowers.
- R. ciliatum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
 (fringed) A small spreading shrub 6 feet
 C. in height with flowers white to
 ** tinged with rose in April. Its
 hybrid with *R. dauricum*, *praecox*,
 is well known.
- R. ciliicalyx.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
 (fringed calyx) A robust shrub 10 feet in height
 F. with sweet-scented large white or
 * rose flowers.

R. ciliipes.*(fringed at the base)*

E.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Cilicalyx*.

A shrub with solitary fragrant white flowers with a green or yellowish blotch.

R. cinnabarinum.*(cinnabar red)*

B.

s. *Cinnabarinum*.A hardy shrub up to 6 feet high, with tubular flowers of bright cinnabar red. Its variety *Roylei* has flowers of an intense rosy red with a more open corolla, and the variety *Blandfordiaeflorum* has yellow flowers tipped with red. It is extremely free flowering as it gets older and should be in every garden, planted so that the setting sun can be seen through the flowers.**R. cinnamomeum.***(cinnamon coloured)*

C.

*

s. and s.s. *Arboreum*.A sub-species of *arboreum*, distinguished by having a rusty brown indumentum under the leaves with white or pale rose flowers with purple or yellowish spots.**R. citriniflorum.***(citron-like flowers)*

C.

**

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.A small shrub 4 feet in height with bright lemon yellow flowers and the under surface of the leaves covered with a dense fawn indumentum. *R. chlanidotum* is a form of this species with longer leaves.**R. Clementinae.**

B.

**

s. and s.s. *Taliense*.

A shrub of 4-10 feet with flowers creamy white flushed rose to bright rose with deeper crimson markings. This rhododendron was named by Forrest after his wife and should therefore be attractive. It is somewhat fastidious as to situation.

R. clivicola.*(living on hillsides)*

B.

s. *Cephalanthum*.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers and yellow tube.

- R. cloiophorum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(wearing a collar) A shrub of 4 feet with rose
C. coloured flowers with a darker
margin.
- R. codonanthum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(with a bell-shaped flower) A small shrub 2-3 feet high, with
B. bright yellow flowers with crimson
markings. Not in cultivation.
- R. coelicum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.
(heavenly) A thin bush or small stout tree
C. with bright scarlet flowers.
- R. coeloneurum.** ?
(with impressed nerves) A small tree about 12 feet high,
probably allied to *R. Wasonii*.
- R. Collettianum.** s. Anthopogon.
C. A shrub several feet high with
white flowers tinged with rose.
- R. colletum.** s. Lacteam.
(glued together) A shrub 10-15 feet, with whitish
B. flowers flushed rose or pale rose
with faint crimson markings.
- R. comisteum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(to be taken care of) A shrub 2-3 feet in height, flowers
A. rose coloured with a few crimson
** spots.
- R. commodum.** s. Boothii.
(favourable) A shrub of 2-3 feet with small
D. yellow flowers.
- R. complexum.** s. Lapponicum.
(interwoven) A matted shrublet, 1-2 feet high,
A. with deep rosy purple flowers.

- R. concinnoides.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
(like *R. concinnum*)
C. A small shrub with pinkish-purple flowers with darker spotting fading to white at the base.
- R. concinnum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
(neat)
B. A small shrub with spotted purplish flowers.
- R. coriaceum.** *s. Falconeri.*
(leathery)
D. A shrub or tree 10-25 feet in height with white or white flushed rose flowers with crimson blotch, with or without crimson spots at back within.
*
- R. Coryanum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
E. A shrub 10-20 feet in height, with creamy-white flowers spotted with crimson.
*
- R. coryphaeum.** *s. Grande.*
(leading)
C. A large shrub or tree 15-20 feet in height with large leaves and creamy white flowers with a purple blotch.
- R. cosmetum.** *s. Saluenense.*
(neat)
C. A shrub 1-2 feet high with rosy purple flowers.
- R. crassum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(fleshy)
D. A shrub or tree up to 20 feet in height, with white flowers, sweet-scented. The only *Maddenii* that is fairly hardy and a most desirable species, flowering as it does in June when other rhododendron species are scarce.
**

- R. crebreflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(densely flowered) A. A prostrate shrublet with pale pink flowers.
- R. cremastum.** s. Campylogynum.
(suspended) A. A small shrub with rose-purple flowers.
- R. cremnophilum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(cliff loving) A. A small shrub a few inches high with white flowers tinged yellow.
- R. crinigerum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Crinigerum.
(bearing hairs) B. A shrub of 8-12 feet with white or white flushed rose flowers with a deep blotch. Some plants that have flowered in this country have been heavily spotted on a creamy ground. Many forms have been sent home and some are no doubt better than others, but collectors as a whole do not lead one to believe that it will be of great garden value.
- R. croceum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(yellow) C. A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet high, with saucer-shaped bright yellow flowers sometimes with a crimson blotch.

- R. cruentum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(colour of gore) C. A small tree with white or white flushed rose flowers.
- R. Cubittii.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
F.
- R. cucullatum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(hooded) A. A shrub 3-8 feet with white flowers and crimson spots.

- R. Cuffeanum.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.
F. A shrub with white flowers and a yellow blotch.
- R. cuneatum.** s. *Lapponicum*.
(wedge-shaped) A small shrub up to 4 feet with deep rose flowers in the wild on limestone cliffs.
A.
 *
- R. cyanocarpum.** s. and s.s. *Thomsonii*.
(with blue fruits) A shrub or small tree 5-20 feet high with round blue-green leaves resembling *Thomsonii* but with flowers white or creamy-white flushed rose or a rich soft rose. *R. eriphyllum* is a botanical variety of the species.
C.
 *
- R. cyclium.** s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Campylocarpum*.
(round) A shrub of 4-6 feet with deep rose flowers and a darker blotch.
 ** *B.*
- R. cymbomorphum.** s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.
(cup-shaped) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with yellow flowers without markings.
C.
- R. Dalhousiae.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.
F. A thin shrub of 6-10 feet in height with large tubular flowers white flushed pink. Fragrant.
- R. daphniflorum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.
(flowers like Daphne) A small low shrublet with rose coloured flowers.
A.
- R. dasycladum.** s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.
(hairy boughs) A shrub 6-10 feet high with rose? coloured flowers.
C.

R. dasypetalum.

(hairy petals)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 2½ feet high with purple-rose flowers. One of the less interesting of the series.

R. dauricum.

(from Dauria)

B.

*

s. Dauricum.

A shrub eventually 8 feet in height. There are two forms of this, one semi-deciduous and the other ever-green, called *atrovirens*. They both have bright rose-purple flowers in February and make an attractive sight in frost free gardens. They are perfectly hardy and form the other parent of *R. praecox*.

R. Davidii.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.

A tall shrub 9-15 feet in height with rosy red or lilac flowers spotted purple within, but it is doubtful if this species is in cultivation.

R. Davidsonianum.

B.

**

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with pink flowers with red spots, very attractive in its better forms.

R. decipiens.

(deceptive)

C.

s. Falconeri.

A small tree with large leaves and purple-rose flowers, possibly a hybrid between *Falconeri* and *Hodgsonii*.

R. decorum.

(ornamental)

C.

*

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A shrub of 12 to 20 feet in height with white slightly sweet-scented flowers, sometimes shell pink. This species, which has been sent home numerous times, is worth a place in the garden. The form sent home by Wilson seems to be later flowering and hardier than those sent back by Forrest, while Farrer's *decorum*, which has larger flowers than the type, is tender and unfit for any garden except in the west.

R. Degronianum.

B.

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A compact rounded bush 3-4 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with deep pink lines along the middle of the petals. This plant has been grown in our gardens under the name of *Metternichii*, from which it differs in its five partite corolla, hence the varietal name of "*pentamerum*." The narrow-leaved form, var. *angustifolium* has been given the specific name of *R. Makinoi*, q.v.

R. Delavayi.

E.

s. and s.s. Arboreum.

The Chinese equivalent of the Himalayan *arboreum*, this makes a small tree of 20-40 feet in its native home, but in England so far is only known as a shrub. Its blood red flowers are very fine, but it is tender and only suitable for the south and west. Forms with white and pink flowers have been introduced and these should be avoided.

*

R. deleiense.

(from the Delei Valley)

E.

s. Boothii.

A shrub with flowers of a deep magenta rose colour darker than *R. tethropeplum*.

R. dendricola.

(dweller on trees)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A small shrub with white flowers tinged with pink and an orange mark.

R. dendritrichum.

(hairy tree)

C.

s. Fulvum.

A shrub of some 15 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson spots and a crimson blotch.

R. dendrocharis.

(graceful tree)

s. Moupinense.

An epiphytic shrub with bright rosy red flowers.

R. denudatum.
(naked)

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
A shrub of 12 feet with rose flowers and a crimson blotch.

R. desquamatum.
(bereft of scales)
D.
*

s. Heliolepis.
A shrub or small tree up to 25 feet in height with mauve coloured flowers spotted, large for the series.

R. deterrent.
(clean)
D.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
A shrub about 3 feet high with reddish flowers.

R. detonsum.
(shorn)
B.
*

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
A shrub 9-12 feet high with rose-pink flowers and crimson spots. *R. xenosporum* is probably a form of *detonsum*.

R. diacritum.
(separated)
A.

s. Lapponicum.
A matted shrublet up to 2 feet high with deep rose-purple flowers with a white throat.

R. diaprepes.
(distinguished)
E.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.
The finest of the Fortunei series, this plant is unfortunately only hardy in the extreme west. It suffers very much from bark splitting. A shrub of 10-25 feet with very large slightly scented white flowers or very faintly flushed rose.

**

R. dichroanthum.
(two coloured flowers)
B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
A low shrub eventually 6 feet in height with flowers deep orange, dull orange or salmon pink. Some of the best forms have recently been propagated by cuttings by various nursery gardeners as it strikes readily, and these should be sought for.

- R. dictyotum.** *s. Lacteum.*
(not veined) A shrub of 9-12 feet with whitish
 C. flowers faintly flushed rose on margins
 and crimson spots outside.
- R. didymum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(twofold) A small shrub of 2-3 feet or more
 B. in height with deep black-crimson
 flowers in June or later. This
 ** hardy little rhododendron seems to
 grow well in most parts of the
 British Isles. In the wild it is found
 on ledges of limestone cliffs.
- R. dimidiatum.** A natural hybrid between *R.*
callimorphum and *R. neriiflorum*.
- R. dimitrum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(with double cap) A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep rose
 D. flowers, crimson spotted, and a large
 calyx.
- R. diphrocalyx.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*
(calyx like a chariot
board) A shrub of 5-15 feet with light
 C. rosy-crimson flowers and a calyx so
 * large as to give almost a bonbon
 impression.
- R. discolor.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(different colours) A tall shrub of 20 feet in height or
 B. more, this is probably the most
 *** desirable of the Fortunei series for
 general cultivation in this country.
 Flowers either white or pink, the
 first week in July, and although shy
 to flower in the early stage, a full
 size bush in full bloom is very
 attractive. Its late growth tells
 against it in Scotland and it is not
 satisfactory at Edinburgh or in very
 cold places in the British Isles,
 where it is apt to split its bark.

- R. docimum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(*estimable*) A subspecies of *erythrocalyx*, but
B. with smaller flowers, white flushed
rose with a crimson blotch.
- R. dolerum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(*deceitful*) A subspecies of *selense* with larger
C. flowers.
- R. doshongense.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(*from Doshong Mountain*) A tangled shrub 2-3 feet high with
B. pink flowers and many dark purple
spots outside.
- R. drumonium.** s. Lapponicum.
(*from woods*) A small tufted shrub about 1 foot
B. high with mauve flowers.
- R. dryophyllum.** s. Lacteam.
(*leaves like an oak*) A shrub up to 9 feet in height with
B. white flowers or flushed rose, marked
crimson.
- R. dумicola.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
(*dweller in thickets*) A shrub 3-4 feet high with white
A. flushed rose flowers with a faint
blotch of crimson.
- R. dumosulum.** s. Lacteam.
(*bushy*) A small shrub of 2-3 feet in height
A. with white flowers faintly flushed rose
and crimson spots outside.
- R. duseimatium.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(*meanly clad*) A subspecies of *selense* with rose
C. coloured flowers and a crimson blotch
and longer leaves.

- R. eclectum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*
 (to be chosen out)
 C.
 *
 A shrub about 7 feet high with flowers ranging from white to deep rose, sometimes rose-magenta or rarely yellowish unspotted or more or less spotted. *R. brachyandrum* is a variety of this species with dark much spotted flowers, whilst *R. bellatulum* is a form with bright rose flowers. Ward has recently sent back varieties with whitish or rose pink flowers and minor botanical differences.
- R. Edgarianum.** *s. Lapponicum.*
 A.
 A shrub up to 3 feet high with rosy-purple flowers.
- R. Edgeworthii.** *s. Edgeworthii.*
 F.
 A thin straggling bush 8-10 feet in height or more with large fragrant white flowers or tinged with pink.
- R. elaeagnoides.** *s. Lepidotum.*
 (resembling an olive)
 A.
 A dwarf shrublet up to 9 inches high with solitary bright yellow or dull reddish-purple flowers.
- R. elegantulum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*
 (small and elegant)
 C.
 A compact bush or shrub of 3-5 feet with pale purplish-pink flowers and darker spots.
- R. Elliottii.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*
 E.
 A small straggling tree with deep rosy-purple flowers with darker spots.
- R. emaculatum.** *s. Lacteam.*
 (without spots)
 B.
 A shrub of 6-7 feet with deep magenta-rose flowers.
- R. emarginatum.** *s. Vaccinioides.*
 (notched at the apex)
 E.
 A small bush up to 2 feet with yellow flowers.

R. epapillatum.
(without a nipple)

s. and s.s. Irroratum.

A small tree of 17 feet with pale rose flowers with deeper tinted spots and a faint blotch.

R. epipastum.
(sprawling)
C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *eudoxum*. A form of *mesopolium* with smaller dark rose flowers.

R. erastum.
(lovely)
A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.

A creeping undershrub with clear begonia pink flowers.

R. eriandrum.
(with woolly stamens)
C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 3-5 feet high with deep rose lavender flowers and olive markings.

R. erileucum.
(very white)
C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 9 feet in height with white flowers, very near *zaleucum*.

R. eriogynum.
(with a woolly ovary)
D.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

This rhododendron and *facetum* are hardly distinguishable from one another. They have magnificent clear bright red flowers in June but unfortunately the earlier introductions are only hardy in the south and west; later introductions may be more amenable to cultivation, but while they may be grown in favoured localities in Sussex they should not be attempted in colder districts. Their growth is naturally late and they do not very much like being transplanted; often after this they make their new growth so late as not to get it ripened before the winter. A shrub 10 feet or more in height.

- R. eriphyllum.** = a variety of *eclecteum*.
(with many or large leaves)
- R. eritimum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(highly prized) *E.*
A shrub of 18 feet with dark crimson or lighter rose magenta flowers blotched at base but not conspicuously spotted.
- R. erubescens.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.*
(blush red) *C.*
A shrub related to *Fargesii*, flowers white inside, rose-carmine outside. Flowering in April it is liable to have its blossoms injured by frost.
- R. erythrocalyx.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(with a red calyx) *B.*
A shrub of 6-8 feet with creamy white flowers with a pale crimson blotch and some small crimson spots.
- R. esetulosum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(hairless) *B.*
A shrub of 4-6 feet with creamy white flushed rose flowers copiously spotted crimson.
- R. Esquirolii.** *s. Stamineum.*
F. A shrub with rose violet flowers.
- R. euanthum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
(beautiful flowers) * *C.*
A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*.
- R. eucallum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.*
(beautiful) *B.*
A subspecies of *R. erythrocalyx* but with smaller flowers, white without markings.

R. euchaites.*(with beautiful hairs)*

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A subspecies of *neriiflorum* with the same glaucous under side to the leaves and bright crimson scarlet flowers. This may be described as the woodland form of *neriiflorum* and has larger flowers than the type. It may reach 15-20 feet in height and is the finest of the section.

R. euchroum.*(with a good colour)*

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

Not in cultivation. A shrub of 1½-2 feet with bright brick red flowers.

R. eudoxum.*(of good report)*

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A shrub of 3-6 feet with deep clear crimson rose flowers.

R. euonymifolium.*(euonymous-like leaves)**s. Vaccinioides.*

A small shrub.

R. eurysiphon.*(broad tube)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with creamy white or very pale rose flowers, more or less heavily flushed deep magenta copiously spotted crimson.

R. exasperantum.

C.

s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.

A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet high with rusty brick-red flowers.

R. excellens.*(superb)*

F.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub of 10 feet with white flowers.

R. eximium.

(excellent)

C.

*

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree of 30 feet with large leaves resembling *Falconeri*, but its flowers are slightly tinted with pink. This rhododendron grows very late and its young foliage covered with bright orange indumentum is very attractive even surpassing the flowers in beauty. Requires a sheltered position and, if required, watering during the time it is making its new growth.

R. Faberi.

B.

s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

A shrub very near *Prattii* and probably the plants in cultivation under the name of *Faberi* belong to that species.

R. Faberioides.(like *Faberi*)s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Adenogynum*.

Perhaps only a subspecies of *Faberi*.

R. facetum.

(elegant)

D.

s. *Irroratum*. s.s. *Parishii*. See *R. eriogynum*.

A tree of 20 feet with scarlet flowers and deeper coloured spots.

R. Falconeri.

C.

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree of 40-50 feet with large leaves and large trusses of creamy white to pale yellow flowers with a purple blotch. This well-known Himalayan rhododendron is extremely handsome in the south and west. Elsewhere its leaves are apt to grow smaller but it succeeds fairly well in warm and sheltered gardens over the greater part of the British Isles.

R. Fargesii.

B.

**

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

One of the most attractive of the series. This shrub is handsome in flower, when it is covered with its rather bright slightly blue pink flowers. Its floriferousness is such that unless the dead flowers are picked off, the plant is apt to get a severe check if not die. Requires a sheltered position but is fairly hardy. A shrub eventually 20 feet high.

R. farinosum.

(mealy)

C.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub 4-6 feet in height with white flowers.

R. Farrerae.

F.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A low shrub with pale to deep rose coloured flowers with red purple spots.

R. fastigiatum.

(erect)

**

A.

s. Lapponicum.

An erect shrublet with light purple flowers.

R. Fauriei.

B.

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A shrub 5-10 feet high, with white or yellowish flowers with a pinkish flush and green spots.

R. Feddei.

s. Staminaum.

R. ferrugineum.

(rusty coloured)

A.

s. Ferrugineum.

The Alpine Rose of Switzerland, with small rosy crimson flowers. Is easily grown in a rock garden. A shrub of 3-5 feet.

R. fictolacteum.*(false lacteum)*

B.

s. Falconeri.

A shapely tree of 15-45 feet with leathery green leaves and white, creamy white or tinted rose flowers with a crimson blotch. The first introductions bore rather small flowers but lately forms with fine large flowers have been sent home and will, when mature, form a magnificent sight; when small it is a shy bloomer.

R. flavantherum.*(with yellow stamens)*

C.

s. and s.s. Triflorum.

A shrub of 6-10 feet with bright clear yellow flowers and deep orange anthers.

R. flavidum.*(somewhat yellow)*

** A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub with pale yellow flowers.

R. flavorufum.*(yellow to brown)*

A.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 2-6 feet with white or soft rose coloured flowers with a few crimson spots.

R. floccigerum.*(woolly)*

C.

s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with curious floccate indumentum on the lower surface of its leaves. This shrub has been sent home of recent years with many coloured forms, some of which are said to be desirable. The type has flowers of a deep or lighter crimson, but it varies to a rose or to a yellow margined rose. Some varieties are actually ugly and care in selection is desirable. *var. appropinquans* lacks the characteristic indumentum.

- R. floribundum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(free flowering) A shrub of 15 feet in height with
B. numerous flowers of a magenta-purple or lavender-purple. The better varieties are very pleasing in the woodland.
- R. fokienense.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(from Fokien) A shrub allied to *R. longipes*.
- R. Fordii.** = *R. Simiarum.*
- R. formosanum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(from Formosa) A shrub 6-18 feet in height with white or rose coloured flowers and purple brown spots.
- R. formosum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(beautiful) A shrub with fragrant white flowers tinged yellow and rose with five red stripes outside.
F.
- R. Forrestii.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.*
A. A creeping shrub with dark crimson flowers, varying from *repens* in this and in the under surface of the leaf, which is purple.
- R. Fortunei.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
B. One of the hardiest of the Chinese rhododendrons, this has been used in late years in producing many of our garden hybrids. Its fragrant pale pinky-lilac flowers are quite attractive and a plant of this in the woodland is worth growing in any rhododendron collection. A small tree of 15-20 feet or more in height.
 *
- R. fragariflorum.** *s. Saluenense.*
(strawberry flowered) A shrublet forming carpets not over 6 inches high with slightly fragrant crushed strawberry coloured flowers.
A.

R. fulgens.*(shining)*

B.

**

s. Campanulatum.

A shrub of 4-8 feet with small trusses of bright scarlet flowers in late February and early March. When in flower it makes a very attractive sight in the late winter sunshine, but takes some time to reach flowering size.

R. fulvastrum.*(tawny)*

A.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A small shrub of 2 feet in height with pale yellow flowers.

R. fulvoides.*(resembling fulvum)*

C.

s. Fulvum.

An attractive looking shrub 8-20 feet high with white or white flushed rose flowers with a crimson blotch.

R. fulvum.*(tawny)*

B.

*

s. Fulvum.

A shrub or small tree of 20 feet in height with dark green leaves and a brilliant orange indumentum underneath, giving the tree a handsome appearance. The flowers, which are white flushed rose to deep rose with a crimson blotch, are, however, on the small side, though very free flowering when it has reached a certain size.

R. fumidum.*(smoke coloured)*

C.

s. Heliolepis.

A shrub of 6 feet with violet coloured flowers.

R. galactinum.*(milky)*

A.

s. Falconeri.

A very hardy tree 15-22 feet high with grey-green foliage and pale rose flowers with crimson blotch which breaks into lines and spots. This is one of the lesser attractive of Chinese rhododendrons but owing to its hardiness is well worth growing in cold gardens.

- R. genestierianum.** s. *Glaucum*.
E. An attractive foliage plant with small bright green leaves, white underneath. This shrub, which grows 12 feet in height, carries very small plum purple flowers almost like *campylogynum*.
- R. giganteum.** s. *Grande*.
(gigantic) A large tree 80 feet high with deep rose crimson flowers and a slight blotch of deeper crimson. The giant of the race.
E.
- R. glanduliferum.** s. *and s.s. Fortunei*.
(gland bearing) A shrub with white flowers.
- R. glandulosum.** s. *Camtschaticum*.
(glandular) A dwarf shrub with rose-purple flowers.
A.
- R. glaphyrum.** s. *Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum*.
(polished) A subspecies of *eudoxum* with many colour variations. The type is rose, but it varies to white and yellow.
C.
- R. glaucopeplum.** s. *and s.s. Taliense*.
(shining covering) A shrub of 6-8 feet with bright rose coloured flowers with conspicuous crimson markings.
C.
- R. glaucum.** s. *Glaucum*.
(bluish-grey) A small shrub of 4 feet, which has long been known in British gardens, very aromatic foliage and pretty flowers of pale old rose colour.
B.
- *

R. glischroides.
(resembling *glischrum*)

D.

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Glischrum.*

A tree or shrub of 6-15 feet with white or creamy-white flowers more or less flushed rose with a crimson blotch. In var. *arachnoideum* the whole undersurface of the leaf is covered with a cobweb of white hairs.

R. glischrum.
(sticky)

C.

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Glischrum.*

A large shrub of 20-25 feet, which has hairy shoots like *barbatum* but paler yellowy-green foliage. Its flowers are usually of a dull magenta-pink with a crimson blotch, sometimes, however, paler, and a form with white flowers is said to exist. Care in selection is desirable as some forms are not very attractive.

R. globigerum.
(bearing a globe)

B.

s. *Taliense.* s.s. *Roxieanum.*

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers and crimson markings.

R. grande.
(large)

E.

s. *Grande.*

A tree of 30 feet with large leaves and a fine truss of creamy-white flowers with a purple blotch. This and *argenteum* are now merged into the same species, forms having been found with the under surface of the leaves ranging from the tawny indumentum of *grande* to the silvery sheen of *argenteum*.

R. Griersonianum.

D.

s. Auriculatum.

One of the most striking of the newer Chinese rhododendrons. A shrub of 7 feet or more in height with bright geranium scarlet flowers, quite unlike any other rhododendron. Flowering in June this is an eminently desirable rhododendron in all sheltered gardens especially in the south and west. Hardy in most of the Sussex gardens it was killed to ground level at White's Rhododendron Nursery during the winter of 1926/1927 in a damp position, whilst a year later in a dryer situation it came through very well. It is worth experimenting with in any sheltered position in a warm garden in all but the coldest districts.

R. Griffithianum.

E.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Griffithianum.

A large shrub or small tree of 14-20 feet with large slightly fragrant white flowers with green spots, or sometimes touched or even flushed with pink. This and *Aucklandii* are synonymous but several forms of this magnificent rhododendron exist. It is the largest flowered of all the Himalayans and has been the parent of many of our garden hybrids. In itself, unfortunately, it is only hardy in the extreme south and west.

R. gymnanthum.

(naked flowers)

C.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A subspecies of *lukiangense* with rose coloured flowers with crimson markings.

R. gymnocarpum.

(with naked fruit)

A.

s. Taliense. s.s. *Roxieanum*.

A shrub of 2-3 feet with deep claret-crimson flowers and deeper markings.

- R. gymnogynum.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.
(naked pistils) A subspecies of *eritimum*, with
E. crimson flowers and smaller leaves.
- R. gymnomiscum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.
(with a bare stalk) A small shrub with yellow flowers.
A.
- R. habrotrichum.** s. *Barbatum*. s.s. *Glischrum*.
(with soft hairs) A shrub 4-10 feet high with very
C. hairy stems and dark green leaves.
Its flowers are white or pale rose
* without markings or faintly blotched.
A somewhat difficult plant to grow.
- R. haemaleum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.
(blood red) A small shrub of 4 feet with deep
A. black-crimson flowers, quite hardy
* but fastidious as to its location.
- R. haematocheilum.** s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Oreodoxa*.
(blood red lips) A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,
C. q.v. A shrub of 10 feet in height
with flowers which open deep red
and fade almost to white.
- R. haematodes.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.
(bloodlike) A small spreading bush 10 feet in
B. height with dark green felted leaves
and brilliant scarlet-crimson flowers.
**** This is one of the finest Chinese
rhododendrons ever introduced.
Perfectly hardy and flowering late it
should be grown in every collection
of rhododendrons. It takes some
years before it is free flowering but
is well worth the trouble and patience.
- R. haemonium.** s. *Anthopogon*.
(bloody) A shrub with yellow flowers.
C.

- R. hainanense.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(from Hainan) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet in cultivation.
- R. Hanceanum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Hanceanum.*
C. A shrub 3 feet in height with pale yellow flowers.
- R. Hancockii.** *s. Stamineum.*
F. A shrub 3-6 feet high with white flowers; upper corolla lobe tinged yellow.
- R. Hardingii.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
E. A shrub 6-8 feet high with white flowers more or less flushed rose pink and more or less crimson spotted.
**
- R. hedythamnum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
(sweet shrub) A shrub of 4-5 feet in height with pale rose flowers without spots.
B.
- R. helirolepis.** *s. Helirolepis.*
(glittering scales) A shrub up to 10 feet in height or more with intensely aromatic foliage. The flowers are in small loose trusses, either rosy purple or in some form of a charming shade of pale old rose with darker spots or almost white. They come in June when most of the species have finished their flowering period.
C.
*
- R. hemidartum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.*
(half flayed) A shrub of 3-4 feet in height with deep rich crimson flowers.
B.
- R. hemitrichotum.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
(half hairy) A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with numerous small white or pale pink flowers deeper on the margin, tipped bright brick red in bud.
C.
*

- R. Hemsleyanum.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
A small tree of 18 feet in height with white flowers. Not in cultivation.
- R. Henryi.** *s. Stamineum.*
F. A shrub with pink flowers.
- R. heptamerum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(with seven parts) A subspecies of *eritimum* with large deep crimson flowers.
D.
- R. herpesticum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(spreading) A dwarf shrub of 1 foot in height with dull yellow to orange red flowers.
B.
- R. hesperium.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(western) A shrub of 4-6 feet with smoky rose-lavender flowers, deepest at base, with olive brown markings.
C.
- R. himertum.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(lovely) A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with yellow flowers. *R. nebrites* is a form with lemon yellow flowers and *R. poliopeplum* with dull pale yellow flowers.
A.
- R. hippophaeoides.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(resembling sea buckthorn) A shrub about 2-3 feet in height with pale lilac to rose flowers. This easy growing plant is well worth a place in a collection of rhododendrons and has the advantage of growing equally well in rather wetter places than the majority of rhododendrons care for. In China it is often found growing in boggy ground.
A.
**
- R. hirsuticostatum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.*
(hairy ribs) A shrub with whitish-rose flowers, not spotted.
D.

R. hirsutum.*(hairy)*

A.

s. *Ferrugineum.*

This is merely a hairy form of the Alpine Rose with small rose pink to nearly scarlet flowers, but coming from limestone districts it can be grown in calcareous soil.

R. hirtipes.*(shaggy footed)*

C.

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Glischrum.*

A gnarled tree of 20-25 feet with whitish to rose-pink flowers spotted with carmine dots broadly striped pink and white outside.

R. Hodgsonii.

C.

s. *Falconeri.*

A shrub or small tree of 12-20 feet with fine foliage of shiny green. The flowers are the least attractive part of the plant, being of a dull magenta-purple fading.

R. hongkongense.*(from Hong Kong)*

F.

s. *Ovatum.*

A shrub with white flowers and violet specks.

R. Hookeri.

E.

s. *and* s.s. *Thomsonii.*

This magnificent rhododendron forms a shrub of 12-14 feet and has flowers of the most intense blood red colour. It is easily distinguishable from any other rhododendron by the veins on the under side of the leaves bearing a number of tufts of hairs like small barbs. A fine rhododendron for a cool greenhouse.

R. horaeum.*(beautiful)*

B.

s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Sanguineum.*

A procumbent shrub $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 foot high with deep crimson flowers.

R. hormophorum.*(bearing a necklace)*

B.

s. *Triflorum.* s.s. *Yunnanense.*

A shrublet up to 3 feet in height with rose coloured flowers and brown markings.

- R. Houlstonii.** *s. and s.s. Fortunei.*
C. A bush of 12 feet or more in height with trusses of rather smaller flowers, white or very pale pink.
- R. Hunnewellianum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
B. A shrub of 6-16 feet with white flowers tinted pink, deeper in bud, pink spotted inside.
- R. hylaeum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*
(belonging to forests)
C. A round headed tree of 20-40 feet with pale rose coloured flowers, more or less dappled a deeper tint on the petals.
- R. hylotreptum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(growing on wood)
C. A subspecies of *anthosphaerum*. It differs in the narrower and smaller leaves with spotting on the outside of the corolla.
- R. hypenanthum.** *s. Anthopogon.*
(bearded flowers)
C. A shrub with yellow flowers.
- R. hyperythrum.** *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*
(reddish) A bush with purple spotted flowers.
- R. hypoglaucum.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(blue beneath)
B. A shrub or small tree up to 20 feet in height. Flowers white flushed rose with deep rose spots. The under surface of the leaves is very white and the plant whilst not showy is quite attractive.
- R. hypolepidotum.** *s. Glaucum.*
(scaly beneath)
B. A shrub up to 4½ feet high with pale yellow flowers. Of little garden value.

R. hypophaeum.*(grey beneath)*

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub of 5 feet in height with white flowers faintly tinged with rose.

R. idoneum.*(suitable)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet 1½ feet in height with deep blue-purple flowers and a white throat.

R. imberbe.*(not bearded)*

C.

s. and s.s. Barbatum.

A shrub 8 feet in height with red flowers with lines of darker spots inside.

R. impeditum.*(tangled)*

A.

**

s. Lapponicum.

A low shrublet with mauve or light purplish-blue flowers. An attractive plant for the rock garden.

R. imperator.*(Emperor)*

A.

s. Lepidotum.

A dwarf shrublet forming a flat carpet with bright purple flowers.

R. inaequale.*(of unequal size)*

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub 3-6 feet in height.

R. indicum.*(Indian)*

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

An evergreen shrub 6 feet high with bright red to scarlet flowers, sometimes rose red. A form with double salmon red flowers is *f. balsaminaeflorum* or *Azalea rosae-flora* of the trade. The *Azalea indica* of the trade is not this species but *R. Simsii* and allied forms.**R. inopinum.***(unexpected)*

C.

s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.

A low bush with creamy white flowers with a deep crimson blotch and some crimson spots, but it varies from white to cream and some forms have no blotch.

- R. insculptum.** s. Vaccinioides.
(carved) An epiphyte with bright orange
D. flowers with brownish-red anthers.
- R. insigne.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
(remarkable) A slow growing shrub 5-12 feet in
B. height with fairly large trusses of
** pinky white flowers with crimson
spots inside.
- R. intricatum.** s. Lapponicum.
(webby) A small shrublet with mauve
A. flowers. Worth growing in a rock
* garden.
- R. invictum.** s. Helirolepis.
(unconquered) A shrub of 7 feet with purple
D. flowers.
- R. iodes.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(violet coloured) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height,
B. flowers white with crimson spots.
- R. irroratum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(covered with dew) A large shrub or small tree as much
C. as 25 feet high, flowers white or
** creamy yellow, often suffused a pale
or deeper rose colour with many or
few crimson or greenish spots. A
fine rhododendron in sheltered
gardens but early flowering.
- R. iteophyllum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(willow leaved) A bush 6 feet in height.
F.
- R. japonicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(from Japan) Formerly known as *molle*. This
A azalea is one of the parents of the
numerous hybrids which do so much
to beautify our gardens. A shrub of
2-6 feet in height with orange or
salmon red to brick red flowers with
large orange blotch.

- R. Johnstoneanum.** *s. Maddenii.* s.s. Ciliicalyx.
E. A large bush with very fragrant white flowers spotted with red inside back lobe and yellow blotch.
- R. jucundum.** *s. Thomsonii.* s.s. Selense.
 (*pleasant*) A shrub or tree of 6-20 feet in height with flowers of rose, pale rose or almost white. *R. blandulum* is a form of the species with larger flowers.
C.
- *
- R. Kanehirai.** *s. Azalea.* s.s. Obtusum.
 An evergreen bush up to 8 feet in height with carmine red to scarlet flowers.
- R. kasoense.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
 (*from Kaso*) A lanky shrub with yellow flowers and red anthers.
C.
- R. Kawakamii.** *s. Vaccinioides.*
 A shrub 3-5 feet high, usually epiphytic.
- R. Keiskii.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
C. A low compact shrub with lemon yellow flowers not spotted. It is very free flowering and a pretty sight in April, very suitable for the rock garden.
 *
- R. keleticum.** *s. Saluenense.*
 (*charming*) A dwarf alpine with deep purplish crimson flowers and deeper markings.
A.
- R. Kendrickii.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
E. A small tree of 15-25 feet in height with pink or deep red flowers spotted red.

R. Keysii.

C.

*

s. *Cinnabarinum*.

A shrub 12 feet high with bright red flowers tipped with yellow. A most attractive plant but though it grows up to 16,000 feet in Bhutan the plants in cultivation have come from a lower altitude and require a sheltered position.

R. Kingianum.

D.

**

s. *and s.s. Arboreum*.

A subspecies of *arboreum* from Manipur, this small tree has bright crimson scarlet flowers, very valuable because they come late in May or early June when it is very handsome with its dark green foliage.

R. Kotschyi.

A.

s. *Ferrugineum*.

A low shrub with pink or very rarely white flowers.

R. Kyawi.

E.

s. *Irroratum. s.s. Parishii*.

A truly magnificent rhododendron flowering at the end of July or in early August with bright crimson scarlet trusses of the same colour as *R. eriogynum* but considerably larger. A shrub of 15-20 feet.

R. lacteum.*(milky)*

C.

s. *Lacteum*.

A tree up to 30 feet in height with a fine truss of clear yellow flowers rather deeper than those of *R. campylocarpum*. This is probably the finest yellow rhododendron capable of being grown in our gardens and seems hardy in sheltered positions but somewhat slow growing and somewhat difficult. Its early flowering habit (April) makes it unsuitable for gardens where late spring frosts occur. Forms with creamy white flowers are known to exist.

R. lampropeplum.*(bright covering)*

A.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 2-3 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose spotted crimson.

R. lanatum.*(woolly)*

C.

**

s. Campanulatum.

A thin shrub of 10-15 feet in height with light brown indumentum on the under side of its smallish leaves. Pale yellow flowers spotted with crimson purple. Seems fairly hardy but a difficult rhododendron requiring exactly the right amount of moisture to keep it in robust growth. Usually seen in poor health in our gardens but an attractive rhododendron when well grown.

R. lanigerum.*(woolly)*

D.

s. Falconeri.

A small tree with rose purple flowers.

R. lapponicum.*(from Lapland)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrublet from Lapland and widely distributed in the Arctic regions. Flowers purple. Collected plants are matted with rushes and indicate a moist situation.

R. lasiopodum.*(woolly footed)*

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.

A shrub of 16 feet with white fragrant flowers, yellow inside the base.

R. lasiostylum.*(woolly style)*

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub of 3 feet with pink flowers.

R. Latoucheae.

F.

s. Stamineum.

- R. laxiflorum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(loose flowered)
 E. A tall shrub 12-20 feet in height with pure white flowers sometimes suffused rose.
- R. Leclerei.** *s. Heliolepis.*
 C. A shrub with blue flowers.
- R. ledoides.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(Ledum-like)
 B. A pretty dwarf shrub up to 2 feet in height with small bunches of flowers from white to a clear rose, resembling a *Daphne*, and very fragrant. This and *R. sphaeranthum* are hardly distinguishable.

- R. leilungense.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(from Lei-lung-shan)
 C. A shrub of 3 feet with pale rose coloured flowers.
- R. leiopodum.** *s. Stamineum.*
(smooth footed)
 F. A shrub with flowers varying from pink to white.
- R. lepidanthum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
(scaly flowered)
 B. A shrub up to 5 feet in height, with white flowers.
- R. lepidostylum.** *s. Trichocladum.*
(scaly style)
 B. A deciduous shrub of 1 foot with pale yellow flowers.
- R. lepidotum.** *s. Lepidotum.*
(beset with scales)
 A-C. A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with pale yellow, greenish yellow, pink or purple flowers. As this rhododendron grows at varying altitudes from 7,000-15,000 feet, some forms are much hardier than others.
 *

R. leptopeplum.*(with smooth covering)*

C.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A shrub of 9-14 feet with flowers creamy-white flushed rose blotched crimson and freely spotted outside.

R. leptothrium.*(with thin leaves)*

E.

*

s. *Ovatum*.

A shrub of 6-10 feet high with handsome bright green foliage and deep magenta rose flowers.

R. leucaspis.*(white shield)*

C.

**

s. *Boothii*.

A small bushy undershrub of 1-2 feet in height with large milky white flowers. It flowers at a very early stage when raised from seed and is apparently hardy, a pan of seedlings showing no signs of damage after being frozen solid during the winter of 1928-1929. Its early flowering habit, however, at the end of February or early March renders a sheltered garden desirable.

R. leucobotrys.*(with white clusters)*

F.

s. *Stamineum*.

A shrub with white flowers.

R. leucopetalum.*(with white petals)*

C.

*

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.A subspecies of *cloiophorum*, from which it differs in having pure white flowers.**R. levistratum.***(with smooth indumentum)*

C.

s. *Lacteum*.

A shrub of 10 feet with white or white flushed rose flowers copiously spotted crimson.

R. liliiflorum.*(lily-like flowers)*

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

A shrub with scented white flowers.

- R. Limprichtii.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.
A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*,
q.v.
- R. Lindleyi.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.
D. A sweet scented epiphytic shrub
* with white flowers flushed with rose.
- R. linearifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(linear shaped leaves) A narrow leaved evergreen azalea
C. from Japan with bright rose pink
flowers also much lanceolated. It is
a garden form of *R. linearifolium* var.
macrosepalum, a shrub 1-3 rarely
8-10 feet tall, with lilac pink to
rose purple flowers.
- R. litangense.** s. Lapponicum.
(from Litang) A small shrub 2 feet high with dull
A. plum purple flowers.
- R. lithophilum.** s. Trichocladum.
(stone lover) A deciduous shrub of 2-3 feet with
B. pale sulphur yellow flowers.
- R. litiense.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
(from Liti) A shrub 4-9 feet in height with
C. yellow saucer shaped flowers without
** blotch or spots.
- R. lochmium.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(from a coppice) A shrub up to 10 feet in height,
C. with white flowers flushed rosy
purple.
- R. longesquamatum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(with long scales) A shrub of 10 feet with pink to
B. rose flowers blotched deep crimson.

- R. longiperulatum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(with long bud scales) A shrub with red flowers. Not yet in cultivation.
- R. longipes.** *s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.*
(with long foot stalk) A shrub of 3-8 feet with pale rose spotted flowers.
C.
- R. longistylum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(long pistils) A shrub up to 7 feet high with small pink flowers.
C.
- R. lophogynum.** *s. Trichocladum.*
(crested ovary) A deciduous shrub with yellow flowers.
C.
- R. lophophorum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
(crested) A shrub of 6-8 feet with white flowers flushed rose sparingly spotted.
B.
- R. lucidum.** *s. Camelliaeflorum.*
(shining)
- R. Ludwiganum.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
F. A shrub of 4½ feet with white and rose flowers.
- R. lukiangense.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(from Lukiang) A medium sized shrub with rose to magenta rose flowers with a small blotch and more or less spotted crimson.
D.
- R. lutescens.** *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
(becoming yellow) A shrub of 5 feet or more in height with pale primrose yellow flowers spotted with light green. The spring foliage with bright bronzy red leaves and shoots is attractive.
C.
- ***

R. luteum.

(yellow)

A.

**

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

Often known as *Azalea pontica* or *R. flavum*. A native of Caucasus and Eastern Europe, this rhododendron has naturalised itself in parts of the country. Its fragrant yellow azalea flowers make it a desirable subject for the wild woodland though it is not as showy as many garden hybrids of which it is one of the parents. A deciduous shrub up to 12 feet in height.

R. Lyi.

(named after J. Ly, a Chinese collector)

** D.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub 6 feet high with pure white fragrant flowers with a yellow blotch.

R. lysolepis.

(with loose scales)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A dwarf shrublet with deep violet or pinkish violet flowers.

R. Macabeanum.

s. Grande.

A large tree some 45 feet in height, flowers pale yellow or yellowish white with large purple spots. This rhododendron has been introduced by Kingdon Ward from his 1928-1929 expedition and seeds have germinated. Probably not too hardy.

R. maculiferum.

(bearing spots)

C.

*

s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.

A pretty shrub or small tree 5-30 feet in height. The flowers are only medium size in small trusses, but give the impression of being absolutely pure white with deep black-purple blotches at the base. Some forms have white flowers faintly flushed rose.

R. Maddenii.

E.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub of 6-9 feet. Flowers white with a faint flush of rose on the outside, scented, in June.

R. Magorianum.

C.

?

A medium sized shrub with white flowers suffused rose, deeper pink on lobes with crimson blotch and spots.

R. Makinoi.

B.

**

s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.

A rounded bush 3-7 feet high with clear soft pink flowers with or without crimson dots. This is a new name for the plant which has long been grown in our gardens as *Metternichii* var. *angustifolium*.

R. mallotum.

(fleecy)

C.

**

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Haematodes.

A shrub or small tree up to 15 feet in height with dark crimson flowers. "Aemulorum," under which name seed from both Farrer and Forrest has germinated, is synonymous and as Ward also found the plant it is a pity that the name "Rhododendron of the Rivals" could not stand.

R. manipurense.

(from Manipur)

E.

s. and s.s. Maddenii.

A shrub of 8 feet or more with large pure white flowers.

R. mannophorum.

(bearing a collar)

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *cloiophorum*, with flowers white suffused rose.

R. manoplum.

(with a necklet covering)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub of a few feet with creamy white flowers flushed rose, faintly spotted.

R. Mariae.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub 3-10 feet in height with fragrant lilac flowers. Not yet in cultivation.

- R. Mariesii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*
F. A shrub of 3-10 feet tall with rose purple flowers and red purple spots on the upper lobes.
- R. Martinianum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Martinianum.*
C. A shrub of 3-6 feet in height with pale rose coloured flowers of a very attractive shade. A pretty bush in leaf and character.
 **
- R. maximum.** *s. and s.s. Ponticum.*
(very large) A shrub of 12 feet—in the wild a tree—with light rose purplish or white flowers spotted yellow green on the upper lobe in July, but the flowers are largely hidden by the growth which comes just before.
A.
- R. Meddianum.** *s. and s.s. Thomsonii.*
C. The Chinese Thomsonii. A shrub of 6 feet or more in height. Flowers fleshy, rich deep crimson, but a form has flowered in Cornwall with bright hunting-coat scarlet flowers. *var. atrokermesinum* has still darker and larger flowers.

- R. megacalyx.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.*
(large calyx) A small tree 10-16 feet in height. Flowers tubular, large and white, fragrant. The earlier importations of this rhododendron are very tender and only suitable for growing in the extreme west, but recent introductions may prove hardier in sheltered gardens in the south of England. A fine rhododendron where it can be grown.
E.
 *
- R. megeratum.** *s. Boothii.*
(passing lovely) A dwarf shrublet 1-2 feet in height with bright yellow flowers; somewhat fastidious as to situation.
C.
 *

- R. mekongense.** s. *Trichocladum*.
(from River Mekong) A deciduous shrub of 4 feet with
B. pale yellow flowers tinged with green.
- R. melinanthum.** s. *Trichocladum*.
(honey flowered) A deciduous shrub 6-8 feet with
B. precocious yellow flowers. This is
** said to be the finest of the *Trichocladums*.
- R. mengtzensense.** s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.
(from Mengtze) A tree of 20 feet with purple-red
E. flowers blotched deep crimson.
- R. mesopolium.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Sanguineum*.
(grey in middle) A subspecies of *eudoxum* with pale
C. rose flowers.
- R. metrium.** s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Selense*.
(of average height) A subspecies of *selense*, with white
C. flowers without markings.
- R. Metternichii.** A shrub 3-8 feet high with rose
B. flowers spotted deeper within and a
seven lobed corolla. The true form
is probably not in cultivation in
Europe, plants under this name being
R. Degronianum or *R. Makinoi*, q.v.
- R. micranthum.** s. *Micranthum*.
(small flowered) A small bush up to 6 feet or more
A. in height with tiny flowers of a
milky white. At first glance the
flowers resemble a small spiraea
rather than a rhododendron.
- R. microgynum.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.
(small ovary) A shrub of 4 feet with flowers of a
B. soft dull rose faintly crimson spotted.

R. microphyton.

(small plant)

D.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub 1-6 feet in height with rose coloured to nearly white flushed pink flowers dotted carmine on the upper lobes.

R. mimetes.

(imitative)

B.

s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.

A shrub 3-7 feet high with white flowers faintly flushed and margined rose with a few crimson markings. A variety *var. simulans*, has broader leaves and a splitting indumentum.

R. minus.

(smaller)

C.

s. Carolinianum.

A shrub of a few feet with rose coloured flowers.

R. mishmiense.

(from Mishmi)

E.

s. Boothii.

An epiphytic shrub with bright lemon yellow flowers.

R. missionarum.

(of the missionaries)

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub with violet or white flowers.

R. molle.

(soft)

A.

*

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub of 4 feet with scentless yellow flowers with large greenish blotch separated into dots, long known as *sinensis*.

R. mollicomum.

(soft haired)

D.

*

s. Scabrifolium.

A small shrub up to 6 feet in height with numerous rose coloured or crimson flowers.

R. monanthum.

(one flowered)

D.

s. Boothii.

A small spreading shrub 2-3 feet high with bright yellow flowers.

- R. monosematum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(with one blotch) A small shrub of about 5 feet with
B. white flowers suffused rose pink with
a purple blotch.
- R. Morii.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
B. A shrub or tree 15-25 feet in
height with white or white flushed
rose flowers with crimson spots.
- R. moulmeinense.** s. Stamineum.
(from Moulmein) A shrub with red flowers.
F.
- R. moupinense.** s. Moupinense.
(from Moupin) A small spreading shrub up to
B. 4 feet in height with small shiny
evergreen leaves and white azalea-
like flowers, sometimes pink and even
** deep rose. This rhododendron is
perfectly hardy but as it flowers at
end of January or early February it
is only suitable for warmer districts
and sheltered positions. A very
desirable rhododendron where it can
be grown.
- R. mucronatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(pointed) Commonly called *Azalea ledifolium*.
C. A wide spreading shrub up to 6 or
even 10 feet in height with large
*** white flowers, slightly fragrant. A
very attractive plant when in flower
in the middle of May.

R. mucronulatum.

(with a sharp point)

B.

**

s. *Dauricum*.

A native of Korea, this little deducous rhododendron is perfectly hardy in the British Isles and forms a shrub 7-8 feet high. It is usually in flower the first week in January and if this should coincide with an absence of frost it makes a pretty sight in the woodland covered with its bright rosy-purple flowers. Frost will only injure the flowers, or if it should catch the young growth this will all be repaired during the course of the following summer. One of the few early flowering rhododendrons which is worth trying in a cold garden. Its variety *acuminatum* flowers a fortnight later.

R. muliense.

(from Mu-li)

A.

**

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrub $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet high with bright yellow flowers. An attractive little plant.

R. myiagrum.

(the fly catcher)

C.

s. *Thomsonii*. s.s. *Campylocarpum*.

A shrub of 3-5 feet with white flowers with a few spots and a faint basal blotch.

R. myrtilloides.

(myrtle like)

A.

**

s. *Campylogynum*.

A small dwarf 3-4 inches in height with tiny plum colour flowers, suitable for the rock garden.

R. Nakaharai.s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

A low shrub with dark red flowers.

R. nakotiltum.

(having the wool plucked off)

C.

s. *Lacteam*.

A shrub of 6-12 feet with pale rose coloured flowers, spotted and a crimson blotch.

- R. nankotaisanense.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
C. A small bush allied and similar to *R. Morii*.
- R. nanothamnum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(dwarf shrub) A subspecies of *selense* with creamy white flowers faintly flushed pink and a small crimson blotch.
C.
- R. neriiflorum.** s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.
(flowers like oleander) A small shrub 3-9 feet high. This pretty little rhododendron has bright scarlet flowers, which form a striking picture when the plant is in bloom owing to its free flowering habit, even small plants will have a truss or two. The leaves, which are lightish green in colour, have a very white under-surface. Some forms are hardier than others. A very desirable rhododendron for all who have a sheltered position to give it.
C.

- R. nigro-punctatum.** s. Lapponicum.
(marked with black spots) A small shrub with pale purple flowers.
A.
- R. nilagiricum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.
(from the Nilgiris) A subspecies of *arboreum* from the Nilgerry Hills with flowers varying from rose to deep crimson.
D.
- R. ningyuenense.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(from Ningyuen) A medium sized shrub with whitish rose flowers.
D.
- R. niphargum.** s. Fulvum.
(snowy white) A small tree 15-25 feet high with white flushed rose or pale rose flowers and a crimson blotch and crimson markings on the back, the underside of the leaves covered with a white indumentum.
B.

- R. nipobolum.** = Stewartianum.
(*snow clad*)
- R. nipponicum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Nipponicum.
(*from Japan*) A shrub of 6 feet with white
B. flowers.
- R. nitidulum.** s. Lapponicum.
(*shining*) A shrub up to 4 feet in height with
A. violet purple flowers. *var. nubigenum*
is lower and has smaller leaves.
- R. nivale.** s. Lapponicum.
(*snowy*) A low prostrate shrublet with
A. bright magenta flowers.
- R. niveum.** s. and s.s. Arboreum.
(*snowlike*) A small tree or large shrub 15 feet
C. or more in height, with rather tight
trusses of dull purple flowers. This
well-known Himalayan rhododendron
is pretty in the woodland, but must
be kept well away from any of the
scarlet rhododendrons which are so
abundant at the end of April and
early May, when it is in flower.
Fairly hardy.
- R. nmaiense.** s. Cephalanthum.
(*from the Nmai Hka*) A shrub of 3 feet with yellow
B. flowers.
- R. notatum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(*marked*) A small epiphytic shrub with
F. slightly fragrant white flowers with
a purplish pink band.
- R. nudiflorum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(*naked flowers*) A shrub 2-8 feet high with light
A. pink or whitish flowers with pink
tube, rarely white. One of the earliest
species to bloom.

R. Nuttallii.

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.

Even in the south of Cornwall this magnificent rhododendron will only live with difficulty against a wall. It is undoubtedly the finest of the Maddenii series, with the largest flowers of any of its kind of a clear light yellow, very fragrant. Eventually forms a shrub or tree of 30 feet in height.

R. oblongifolium.

(oblong leaves)

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub of 6 feet with white flowers.

R. obovatum.

(egg shaped)

C.

s. Lepidotum.

A small shrub 3-4 feet in height with purple flowers and carmine spots.

R. obtusum.

(blunt)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A Japanese azalea 3 feet or more in height, evergreen, and with flowers of every shade of colour from purple through reds and clear pinks to white. The variety *amoenum* was one of the first to be introduced and is pretty in the woodland when covered with its bright magenta flowers. Variety *japonicum* is the origin of all the Kurume azaleas which have been lately introduced by Wilson. Var. *Kaempferi* is up to 8 feet tall with larger bright salmon red to pink flowers and should be in every garden where rhododendrons will grow planted in semi shade.

R. occidentale.

(western)

A.

**

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub up to 8 feet in height with white flowers, sometimes pink, and a yellow blotch, sweet scented. A parent of a very beautiful race of hybrids. var. *sonomense* has smaller very fragrant rose coloured flowers.

- R. ochraceum.** ?
(yellowish)
C. A shrub of about 9 feet high with crimson flowers.
- R. odoriferum.** *s. and s.s. Maddenii.*
(fragrant)
E. A shrub with scented white flowers slightly tinged with rose outside.
- R. Oldhamii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
E. An evergreen azalea up to 10 feet in height with pale yellowish green foliage, hairy, with bright brick red flowers, from Formosa.
*
- R. oleifolium.** *s. Virgatum.*
(olive-like foliage)
E. An erect shrub with pink to almost white flowers. This is almost the counterpart in Yunnan of the Himalayan *R. virgatum* and should not be confused with *R. racemosum* var. *oleifolium*, see *R. racemosum*.
*
- R. ombrochares.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(lover of rain)
E. A medium sized tree with deep or cherry crimson flowers marked with darker spots on the petals.
- R. Openshawianum.** *s. Fortunei. s.s. Calophytum.*
A shrub of 18 feet with white flowers blotched within and narrower leaves than *R. calophytum*.
- R. oporinum.** *s. Heliolepis.*
(autumn flowering)
C. A shrub of 6 feet in height with rose pink flowers with a dark red patch.

R. orbiculare.*(circular leaves)*

B.

**

s. Fortunei. s.s. Orbiculare.

A shrub 10 feet in height and as large through, flowers rose pink and in many cases with a decidedly bluish tinge. Though a well-flowered bush is attractive in the sunlight, yet the chief beauty of this plant is in the round foliage and in the perfectly symmetrical round bush which it forms, almost like one of the Dutch clipped yews. Seems hardy but requires a sheltered position and plenty of space to develop this attractive feature.

R. oreodoxa.*(glory of the mountains)*

C.

**

s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.

A shrub or small tree with pinky flowers allied to *R. haematocheilum*, *Limprichtii* and *Reginaldii*, which may be considered as merely geographical forms. Very floriferous when it has reached a certain height, its early flowering habit renders a sheltered position in a warm place necessary for its beauty to be enjoyed. Its buds are, however, very frost resisting and are peculiar in sometimes opening and showing colour before they develop. Even in that stage they do not object to some frost.

R. oreotrephe.*(mountain dweller)*

C.

**

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephe.

A shrub up to 7 feet in height with mauve or mauve pink flowers, often with darker spots. With its small glaucous leaves this plant is very attractive in flower at the end of April or early May, especially in the paler coloured forms.

R. orthocladum.*(with straight twigs)*

** A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub up to 4 feet in height with mauve flowers.

- R. oulotrichum.** s. Trichocladum.
(with curly hairs) A small deciduous shrub 2-4 feet
B. in height with yellow flowers.
- R. ovatum.** s. Ovatum.
(elliptic) A shrub of 12 feet with white or
E. white and pink spotted flowers.
- R. oxyphyllum.** s. Stamineum.
(pointed leaves) A shrub of 15 feet with white
F. flowers flushed yellow inside.
- R. pachypodum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.
(thick footed) A shrub up to 5 feet in height
E. with yellow flowers.
- R. pachytrichum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.
(with thick hairs) A shrub 6-18 feet with white to
C. pale rose flowers and a deep purple blotch. Allied to *R. strigillosum*. Some forms have a purplish-magenta tint and these should be avoided.
- R. pagophilum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(peak lover) A subspecies of *selense* with small
C. leaves and small flowers, dark rose to crimson.
- R. paludosum.** s. Lapponicum.
(marshy) A shrublet with bright violet
A. flowers. In Tibet growing in bogs.
- R. panteumorphum.** = selense.
(quite lovely)
- R. papillatum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(covered with nipples) A small bush with pale cream
D. flowers spotted with pink inside and a deep blotch.

- R. paradoxum.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.*
(unexpected) A small shrub 4-7 feet high with
C. white flowers with a deep crimson
 blotch breaking into short lines of
 spots.
- R. Parishii.** *s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.*
F. A tree of 18-25 feet in height with
 red flowers lined deeper along the
 petals.
- R. parvifolium.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(small leaves) A small shrublet up to $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet in
C. height with pale rosy-magenta
 flowers. *var. albiflorum* has white
 flowers.
- R. patulum.** *s. Lepidotum.*
(widely open flowers)
- R. pendulum.** *s. Edgeworthii.*
(hanging) A straggling epiphyte with white
F. flowers tinged inside with yellow.
- R. pennivenium.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(pinnately veined) A shrub reaching 20 feet in height
D. with deep crimson flowers with
 deeper spots within.
- R. pentaphyllum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Canadense.*
(five leaved) A shrub of 10 feet or more,
C. sometimes a small tree up to 25 feet
 in height, with bright rose pink
 flowers. Pretty but fastidious.
- R. peramoenum.** *s. and s.s. Arboreum.*
(very pleasing) A shrub of 6-12 feet in height
E. with cherry-scarlet to deep rose
 crimson flowers.

**

- R. peregrinum.** s. Grande.
(foreign)
C. A small tree with white flowers with a faint rose tinge outside and a blotch of bright red inside breaking into lines and spots right up the base.
- R. persicinum.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
(peach-like)
E. A subspecies of *eritimum* with peach bloom colour or rose flowers and more pointed smaller leaves.
- R. perulatum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(with persistent scale leaf)
A. A shrub 2-4 feet high with pale to deep rose coloured flowers without blotch or spots.
- R. petrocharis.** s. Moupinense.
(gracing the rocks)
A small shrub with white flowers.
- R. phaedropum.** s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.
(of bright appearance)
A shrub of 15 feet. A subspecies of *neriiflorum* and differs from it in its leaves, which resemble *floccigerum* but with only traces of *indumentum*. Its flowers are also said to vary from straw yellow to crimson.
- R. phaeochrysum.** s. and s.s. Taliense.
(dark golden)
B. A shrub of 6-15 feet in height with white flowers flushed rose with deep crimson markings.
- R. phoenicodum.** s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.
(with purple red trumpet)
C. In "The Species of Rhododendron" this sub-species of *neriiflorum* is given as probably the equivalent of the variety *R. euchaites*. It is, however, based on Farrer's No. 877 and plants raised from this seed differ in having much smaller leaves and even flowers than *R. neriiflorum* itself.

*

- R. pholidotum.** s. *Heliolepis*.
(*scaly*) A shrub of 8 feet in height with
B. rose to rose purple flowers, spotted.
- R. piliicalyx.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.
(*hairy calyx*) A shrub of 4 feet in height with
E. white flowers with a little pink.
- R. planetum.** s. *Fortunei*. s.s. *Davidii*.
(*wandering*) A shrub of 4-12 feet with pink
C. flowers.
- R. platyphyllum.** s. *Cephalanthum*.
(*broad leaved*) A shrub of 5 feet in height with
B. pure white flowers.
- R. platypodum.** s. and s.s. *Fortunei*.
(*broad stalked*) A shrub or tree 6-20 feet high
C. with pinkish red flowers.
- R. plebeium.** = *R. heliolepis*.
(*plebeian*)
- R. pleistanthum.** s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Yunnanense*.
(*many flowered*) A shrub with violet flowers, very
C. near *R. Davidsonianum*.
- R. pocophorum.** s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Haematodes*.
(*fleece bearing*) A shrub of 4-10 feet with crimson
C. flowers, sometimes faintly spotted.
- R. poecilodermum.** s. *Taliense*. s.s. *Roxieanum*.
(*with a spangled garb*) A shrub of 2-6 feet in height with
B. white or creamy white flowers, at
times faintly flushed rose with crimson spots.

R. pogonostylum.*(bearded style)*

E.

s. and s.s. *Irroratum*.

A tree of 15 feet with pink flowers spotted dark red. *R. adenostemonum* is a form of this with much less spotting.

R. polifolium.*(many leaved)*

A.

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrub with mauve flowers.

R. polyandrum.*(many stamens)*

A.

s. and s.s. *Maddenii*.

A shrub of 3 feet.

R. polycladum.*(many branches)*

A.

s. *Lapponicum*.

A small shrub up to 4 feet high with purple flowers.

R. polylepis.*(many scales)*

B.

s. *Triflorum*. s.s. *Polylepis*.

A thin shrub up to 12 feet in height with dark purple flowers. One of the least attractive of the *Triflorum*s and of no garden value, though in the woodland a well-flowered large bush is not unattractive.

R. ponticum.*(from Pontus, Asia Minor)*

A.

s. and s.s. *Ponticum*.

The well-known purple rhododendron naturalised in so many of our woods. *R. baeticum* is a form of *ponticum* growing wild in the Iberian Peninsula, whilst *R. cheiranthifolium* is a garden form with very narrow wavy leaves.

R. porphyrophyllum.*(purple leaved)*

A.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Forrestii*.

A creeping shrub about 2 feet high with deep rose coloured flowers.

- R. Potanini.** s. Taliense ?
A tree of 15 feet with white ? flowers.
- R. pothinum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(much desired) A subspecies of *eudoxum*, probably
C. identical with *R. temenium*.
- R. praclarum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(very remarkable) A small decumbent shrub with
C. yellow flowers.
- R. praestans.** s. Grande.
(excellent) A shrub of from 20-30 feet high
C. with flowers magenta-rose or flushed
* that colour and a crimson blotch.
- R. praeteritum.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Oreodoxa.
(passed over) A shrub with pink flowers, very
C. near *R. oreodoxa*.
- R. praevernum.** s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.
(before the spring) A medium-sized compact shrub,
C. very near *R. sutchuenense* but differs
** in having white flowers or white
suffused rose with a large wine red
blotch at the base, very similar to
those of *R. calophytum*.
- R. Prattii.** s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.
B. A shrub with white flowers spotted
pink.
- R. preptum.** s. Falconeri.
(distinguished) A tree or shrub 8 feet in height
D. with creamy white flowers and a
crimson blotch.

- R. primulaeflorum.** s. Cephalanthum.
(*primrose flowered*)
A. A shrublet 1 foot high with yellow flowers.
- R. Principis.** s. and s.s. Taliense.
(*of the prince*) A small tree. Not in cultivation.
- R. probum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(*excellent*)
C. A subspecies of *selense* with glaucous grey underleaf and white flowers without markings.
- R. pronum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(*prostrate*)
A. A low growing prostrate shrub 3-10 inches high with creamy yellow flowers and copious deep crimson markings.
- R. prophantum.** = R. Kyawi.
(*conspicuous*)
- R. prostratum.** s. Saluense.
(*low growing*)
* A. A low shrublet 2-4 inches in height with pink violet flowers slightly spotted with red.
- R. proteoides.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(*resembling protea*)
** B. A shrub of 1-3 feet with pale yellow flowers with crimson markings.
- R. protistum.** s. Grande.
(*first of the first*)
E. A tree 25-45 feet in height with flowers creamy-white flushed rose. A fine species very near *R. giganteum*.
- R. pruniflorum.** s. Glaucum.
(*plum flowered*)
C. A small undershrub 1-2 feet high with plum purple, nearly crimson or violet flowers. The foliage has an unpleasant smell when bruised.
- R. prunifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(*plum-like leaves*)
D. A shrub of 8 feet with crimson flowers.

- R. Przewalskii.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
A. A bush of 3-9 feet with white to rose pink flowers spotted.
- R. pseudo-chrysanthum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Maculiferum.*
(like R. chrysanthum) *C.* A bush 1-9 feet high with pink flowers and deeper rose lines outside, spotted crimson within.
- R. pseudo-ciliicalyx.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(like ciliicalyx) *F.* A shrub with white or rose flowers.
- R. pseudo-yanthinum.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Polylepis.*
(like yanthinum) *B.* Very like *R. concinnum* but a better garden plant with larger flowers of a deeper purple.
- R. pubescens.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
(downy) *B.* A shrub of 4 feet in height with pinky white flowers.
- R. pulchrum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
(beautiful) *C.* A shrub up to 6 feet in height. The wild form is not known and this is possibly a hybrid between *R. scabrum* and *R. mucronatum*. The flowers are usually of a purplish red colour but it has many forms; amongst the best are *var. Maxwellii* with crimson red flowers and *var. tebotan* with double rosy purple flowers.
 **
- R. pumilum.** *s. Lepidotum.*
(dwarfish) *A.* A small shrublet with pure pink flowers.
- R. puralbum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*
(very white) *C.* A shrub of 12-15 feet in height with small pure white flowers of an open saucer shape.
 **

- R. purdomii.** s. and s.s. Taliense.
A robust shrub.
- R. pyrroanthum.** s. Neriiflorum. ? s.s. Forrestii ?
(fiery-red flower)
C. A prostrate shrub with blood red flowers like a very large *repens*, possibly a hybrid.
- R. Quadrasianum.** s. Vaccinioides.
A low bush with red flowers.
- R. quinquefolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.
(leaves in fives)
C. A Japanese deciduous azalea, either a bush or in some forms a small tree up to 25 feet in height, with pure white flowers and green spots. Very attractive both in leaf and flower but shy blooming when small and distinctly difficult. Semi-shade in the open woodland seems to suit it best, with well-trenched ground and shelter from cold winds.
- **
- R. racemosum.** s. Virgatum.
(flowers in racemes)
A. This well-known Chinese rhododendron with its small grey green leaves and bright pink or pinkish white to white flowers early in May, is a desirable shrub for any garden where rhododendrons can be grown. Of recent years better forms have been introduced, amongst them *var. oleifolium*, of gardens, which has much larger flowers and in warm gardens is a better grower, but unfortunately it flowers at the end of March or early April. All these grow eventually from 3-4 feet or more in height. Possibly the best form has been sent home by Forrest under No. 19,404, which is a much dwarfer shrub with bright pink flowers at the end of April or early May. This plant only grows a few inches in height, but all the forms are worth growing.
- ***

R. radicans.

(rooting stems)

A.

s. Saluenense.

A prostrate shrublet 2-4 inches high with purple flowers later in the season than most of the alpines. Very attractive in the rock garden.

R. radinum.

(slender)

B.

s. Cephalanthum.

A dwarf shrub up to 4 feet in height, with white flowers flushed rose.

R. ramosissimum.

(very branched)

s. Lapponicum.

A shrub up to 3 feet in height with dark purple flowers.

R. ravum.

(grey)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub of 4 feet with deep rose flowers.

R. recurvum.

(bent back)

B.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A shrub of 6-9 feet with white flowers, flushed rose with a few crimson spots. *Var. oreonastes* is an alpine form with smaller leaves and flowers.

R. Redowskianum.

A.

s. Camtschaticum.

A low shrub very near *R. camtschaticum* but with smaller leaves.

R. Reginaldi.

C.

s. Fortunci. s.s. Oreodoxa.

A geographical form of *R. oreodoxa*, q.v. A small tree eventually 15 feet in height, with pale pink flowers.

R. repens.

(creeping)

A.

s. *Neriiflorum*. s.s. *Forrestii*.

A creeping shrub, 6 inches to 1 foot high, but many inches in length, with small dark green leaves and bright scarlet trumpets, solitary or in pairs, very large for the size of the plant. In some allied forms of this the plant is said to hang down over rocks and the whole maintain side becomes a sheet of scarlet in its flowering season. In England it seems a difficult plant but does fairly well as long as it can get its roots under some sandstone rocks and can be kept fairly moist in dry weather, though it cannot stand a wet situation. Very slow growing but an extremely interesting and striking rhododendron and should be in every collection. *Var. chamaedoron* has the indumentum of *R. serpens*. *Var. chamaethauma* is a taller plant with carmine flowers. *Var. chamae-Thomsonii* has a larger leaf, glaucous above.

R. reticulatum.

(netlike)

B.

**

s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Schlippenbachii*.

A deciduous shrub 3-25 feet in height with bright purple flowers, better known as *dilatatum* or *rhombicum*.

R. rex.

(king)

D.

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree 15-20 feet in height, with rose coloured flowers with darker blotch and spots.

R. rhabdotum.

(striped)

E.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

A small tree of 12 feet with cream coloured flowers striped on the outside with red.

R. rhaibocarpum.*(crooked fruits)*

B.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub of 4-7 feet high with white flowers occasionally flushed rose with a small blotch of crimson at base.

R. rhanthum.*(sprinkled)*

C.

s. and s.s. Fortunei.

A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*. An attractive shrub of up to 20 feet in height, flowers of pale rose colour.

*

R. rigidum.*(stiff)*

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub 4-7 feet high with very pale rose coloured flowers with crimson brown markings.

R. riparium.*(growing on river banks)*

A.

**

s. Saluenense.

An undershrub 1-1½ feet high with bright purple flowers and darker spots.

R. Ririei.

C.

**

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub eventually 18 feet high with dull purple flowers in fair size trusses, flowering in February or early March. This rhododendron is most attractive when seen at its best in southern gardens and is a welcome change from the usual scarlet. Its early flowering habit, however, renders it undesirable except for the most favoured localities.

R. rivulare.*(growing by streams)**s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*

A shrub of 3 or more feet in height. Not in cultivation.

R. Rockii.

C.

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.

A shrub or small tree 12-18 feet in height with pale rose or pinkish purple flowers, spotted.

R. roseatum.

(rosy)

E.

s. Maddenii. s.s Ciliicalyx.

A shrub of 10 feet in height with white flowers faintly flushed rose outside.

R. roseotinctum.

(tinged with rose)

B.

*

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *cloiophorum*, with white flowers margined rose crimson giving it almost a picotee character.**R. roseum.**

(rosy)

A.

s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.

A shrub of 2-8 rarely 15 feet in height with bright pink rarely whitish flowers.

R. rosmarinifolium.

(rosemary-like leaves)

s. Vaccinioides.

A slender shrub up to 12 feet high with red flowers.

R. Roxieanum.

B.

s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.

A slow growing shrub with very narrow leaves covered with felt underneath, eventually growing 4-9 feet in height, with creamy white or white flowers faintly flushed rose with crimson markings. It takes a long time to get to flowering size. This applies to all plants of this subseries.

R. rubiginosum.

(reddish brown)

B.

*

s. Heliolepis.

A shrub or tree up to 30 feet in height with small dark green leaves, very floriferous in May with bunches of small rosy lilac flowers spotted with brown. Quite pretty in any garden but especially interesting as this rhododendron can be grown in calcareous soil provided the seedlings have been grown on in a soil of this description.

- R. rubrolineatum.** s. Trichocladum.
(lined with red)
C.
*
A deciduous shrub of 5 feet in height with yellow flowers lined and flushed with rose on the outside.
- R. rubropilosum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(red haired)
D.
A shrub with very small light green leaves eventually reaching 10 feet in height with pink flowers spotted with rose.
- R. rude.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.
(rough)
C.
A shrub of 8-9 feet with rather small purplish crimson flowers with darker lines on the corolla.
- R. rufescens.** s. Anthopogon.
(becoming reddish)
C.
A shrub of 1-2 feet with white to pale blue flowers.
- R. rufohirtum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(red haired)
E.
A shrub with deep rose flowers.
- R. rufosquamosum.** s. Maddenii. s.s. Cilicalyx.
(with reddish scales)
F.
A shrub of 3 feet with white flowers pinkish in bud.
- R. rufum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.
(red)
C.
A shrub or small tree with white or pinkish purple flowers spotted crimson.
- R. rupicola.** s. Lapponicum.
(from stony places)
* A.
A small shrub 1-2 feet in height with deep plum crimson flowers.
- R. russatum.** s. Lapponicum.
(reddened)
A.
**
A small shrub 2-4 feet high with bright deep blue-purple flowers and a white throat. One of the most striking of the alpine.

- R. russotinctum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Roxieanum.
(tinged with red) A shrub of 6-8 feet in height with
C. white flowers flushed rose with a few
crimson spots.
- R. saluense.** s. Saluense.
(from the Salu in River) A shrub about 2 feet high with
A. deep purple crimson flowers with
** darker markings.
- R. sanguineum.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.
(blood red) A small shrub 3 feet in height with
B. bright crimson flowers in trusses
** large for the size of the leaves. This,
the type of many mountain rhododendrons, is one of a series which,
though never very big, do not flower
at an early age, at any rate in this
country, and while they are all
attractive plants for the rock garden
or the front edging of sheltered
shrubbery borders, require consider-
able patience. *Var. didymoides* is
intermediate between *R. didymum*
and this species and has small rose
flowers.
- R. Sargentianum.** s. Cephalanthum.
C. A shrub of 2 feet in height with
lemon yellow flowers.
- R. Sasakii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
A shrub up to 6 feet in height with
red flowers. Not in cultivation.
- R. scabrifolium.** s. Scabrifolium.
(rough leaves) A small shrub with small, narrow
D. dark green leaves, hairy. It is covered
* in February with its numerous
tubular small white or pink flowers.

R. scabrum.

(rough)

E.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub up to 6 feet high, evergreen, flowers rose red to brilliant scarlet. Better known as *sublanceoatum*.

R. schistocalyx.

(with split calyx)

C.

s. Irroratum. s.s. Parishii.

A shrub of 15 feet in height with bright rose to crimson flowers.

R. schizopeplum.

(with split covering)

A.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub of 3-12 feet in height with rose flowers with deep crimson spots.

R. Schlippenbachii.

C.

s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.

A shrub 3-15 feet in height with large deciduous heart-shaped leaves and beautiful large pure pale to rose pink flowers. A beautiful species which should be grown wherever possible.

R. sciaphilum.

(shade loving)

F.

s. Edgeworthii.

A small shrub of 2 feet with scentless white flowers.

R. scintillans.

(sparkling)

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small shrub 2-3 feet in height with lavender blue flowers, the best forms almost tending to a royal blue. Very attractive when in bloom. As these alpine are easily struck from cuttings the best forms should be selected for propagation.

R. scopulorum.

(of the crags)

F.

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A bushy shrub 6-8 feet in height with pink (?) flowers.

R. Scottianum.

F.

*

s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.

A shrub up to 12 feet in height with large sweet scented white flowers, occasionally flushed with rose and a yellow blotch.

R. scyphocalyx.

(cupped shaped calyx)

B.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A shrub of 4-5 feet with rose orange, yellowish crimson or coppery yellow flowers. Plants raised from Farrer's seed that have flowered in this country have been of an unattractive dirty cinnabar yellow shade.

R. Searsiae.

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.

A shrub with white or mauve flowers.

R. singkuense.

(from the Seingku Valley)

E.

s. Edgeworthii.

An epiphytic undershrub with bright sulphur yellow flowers and red brown anthers.

R. selense.

(from the Sie La)

C.

s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.

A shrub of 4-6 feet high with flowers white flushed rose or rose coloured in the type without spots or blotch.

R. semibarbatum.

(partially bearded)

A.

s. Semibarbatum.

A small shrub 2-10 feet in height, with tiny white insignificant flowers. Leaves deciduous but colour in the autumn before they fall.

R. semilunatum.

(half crescent shaped)

C.

s. Trichocladum.

A deciduous shrub 2-3 feet in height with deep yellow flowers.

- R. semnoides.** s. Grande.
(resembling *semmum*) A small tree 15-20 feet high with flowers white flushed rose and a crimson blotch.
- R. semnum.** = R. coryphaeum.
(stately)
- R. seniavinii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
A shrub some 6 feet high, flowers white tinged with rose in the tube, spotted with purple above. Not yet introduced.
- R. serotinum.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.
(autumnal) A shrub very allied to *decorum*, but flowering in September. This, the latest flowering of all rhododendrons, is only worth growing for this particular feature. It reaches 10 feet or more in height and has white flowers, blotched and tinged with red within.
- R. serpens.** s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Forrestii.
(creeping) A woody, creeping shrub a few inches to 1½ feet high. Flowers deep or paler rose.
- R. serpyllifolium.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
(leaves like thyme) A shrub up to 4 feet in height with very small leaves and small rosy pink flowers. *Var. albiflorum* has white flowers.
- R. serrulatum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(with small teeth) An upright shrub up to 20 feet in height with white fragrant flowers.
- R. setiferum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(bristle bearing) A shrub 5-9 feet in height with creamy-white flowers lined crimson at base.

- R. setosum.** s. Lapponicum.
(bristly) A small shrub with bright purple
A. pink flowers.
- R. Sheltonae.** s. and s.s. Fortunei.
C. A geographical form of *R. vernicosum*. A shrub up to 6 feet in height with clear pink flowers, quite attractive and apparently hardy in the south.
- R. Shepherdii.** s. and s.s. Irroratum.
E. A small tree with deep scarlet flowers.
- R. shweliense.** s. Glaucum.
(from the Schweli River) A small shrub 2-2½ feet in height with aromatic foliage and greenish yellow (?) flowers.
C.
- R. sidereum.** s. Grande.
(excellent) A large shrub or tree up to 30 feet
D. in height with creamy white to clear yellow flowers with a crimson blotch.
**
- R. siderophyllum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
(rusty coated leaves) A shrub 4-9 feet high with whitish
C. to violet flowers.
- R. sigillatum.** s. Lacteum.
(adorned with little figures) A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with
C. white flowers and crimson markings outside.
- R. simiarum.** s. Arboreum. s.s. Argyrophyllum.
(of the monkeys) A shrub 6-8 feet in height with
C. pink flowers, pale within with a few rose pink dots. This is in cultivation under the name of *R. Fordii*.

R. Simsii.s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Obtusum*.

An evergreen azalea up to 5 rarely 8 feet in height with rose red to bright or dark red spotted flowers, common over the valleys of the Chinese Alps and Himalayas and formerly known as *indicum*. A parent of the greenhouse hybrid azaleas.

R. sino-Falconeri*(Chinese Falconeri)*

D.

s. *Falconeri*.

A tree of 20 feet with large leaves and pale yellow flowers.

R. sinogrande.*(Chinese grande)*

C.

s. *Grande*.

A tree of 20-30 feet in height with flowers dull creamy white with crimson blotch. The northern variety *var. boreale* has flowers of a soft yellow throughout or pale yellow with crimson blotch. As a foliage plant this is magnificent. The earlier importations were on the tender side but a form introduced by Forrest under No. 20,387 stood the 1927-1928 winter in White's Nursery at Sunningdale without suffering any harm.

R. sinonuttallii.*(Chinese Nuttallii)*

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Megacalyx*.

This is so near *Nuttallii* as to be almost indistinguishable except for some slight botanical differences.

R. Smilesii.

F.

s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.

A small tree up to 20 feet in height with white flowers.

R. Smirnowi.

A.

s. *Ponticum*. s.s. *Caucasicum*.

A bush 4-6 feet in height with purplish rose flowers.

- R. Smithii.** *s. and s.s. Barbatum.*
B. This rhododendron is very like *barbatum* but has darker green foliage and is very much more hairy, even the stems of the leaves having bristles on them. In its scarlet-crimson colour and early flowering habit it resembles *barbatum*. It is, however, a smaller tree being originally 10-15 feet tall.
 *
- R. Souliei.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*
B. A shrub of 6-12 feet in height with flowers white to a soft or deeper rose. This shrub with its little open saucer-shaped flowers is most attractive and is one of the few rhododendrons that does better in the eastern counties than in Cornwall.

- R. spanotrichum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(few hairs) A tree of 20 feet with crimson flowers and a darker blotch.
- R. speciosum.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.*
(good looking) A shrub 1-6 feet tall with scarlet or bright red flowers with large orange blotch.
A.
- R. sperabile.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
(to be hoped for) A bush 3-6 feet in height with scarlet flowers. While an attractive little plant its flowers are not so good as that of *haematodes*. Lately seeds have been sent home by Forrest of many forms and some of these may prove better than the earlier introductions, as the dried specimens show it to be a fine species. *Var. wieshiense* has long and relatively narrow leaves and a less dense, paler indumentum.
C.
 **

- R. sperabiloides.** *s. and s.s. Neriiflorum.*
 (like *sperabile*) A shrub of 2-4 feet with deep to light crimson flowers. It differs from *sperabile* in having smaller leaves and flowers.
- R. sphaeranthum.** *s. Cephalanthum.*
 (round flowers) A small shrub of 2-4 feet with small narrow leaves and white or rose flowers. Except that this is looser growing than *ledoides* it is indistinguishable from the garden point of view in the appearance and odour of its flowers. It does not, however, seem to be quite so suited to our climate.
- C.
 **
- R. sphaeroblastum.** *s. and s.s. Taliense.*
 (with rounded buds) A shrub of 3-6 feet in height with white flowers (flushed rose in bud) with crimson spots.
- B.
- R. spiciferum.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
 (bearing spikes) A small shrub up to 6 feet in height with many pink flowers.
- D.
- R. spilotum.** *s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.*
 (stained) A small tree with pink flowers and a crimson blotch.
- C.
- R. spinuliferum.** *s. Scabrifolium.*
 (bearing spines) A thin shrub 6-8 feet or more in height with narrow tubular upright flowers, crimson to brick red in colour, with anther and stamens protruding from the corolla.
- D.
 *

- R. stamineum.** s. *Stamineum.*
(with many stamens)
 E. A shrub of 6 feet with fragrant white flowers having a yellow blotch.
- R. stenaulum.** s. *Stamineum.*
(narrow grooved)
 F. A shrub up to 16 feet high with fragrant soft purplish rose flowers with a greenish yellow blotch.
- R. stereophyllum.** s. *Triflorum.* s.s. *Yunnanense.*
(with hard leaves)
 C. A shrub up to 6 feet in height with pale mauvy rose flowers.
- R. Stewartianum.** s. and s.s. *Thomsonii.*
 C. A small bush 3-7 feet in height with small grey green leaves, better known as *aiolosalpinx*. It is a pity that the plant "with a gleaming trumpet" has to give way to its first name, as Farrer describes a whole hillside covered with bushes of this rhododendron with flowers ranging from pure white to shades of soft primrose yellow and others flushed with rose and even deep crimson—no two bushes of the same colour.
- **
- R. stictophyllum.** s. *Lapponicum.*
(with spotted leaves)
 A. A small shrublet with mauve to rose flowers.

R. strigillosum.
(beset with bristles)

C.

**

s. *Barbatum.* s.s. *Maculiferum.*

A shrub of 12-20 feet in height. This shrub has been called the Chinese *barbatum*, its leaves being hairy like *Smithii* but lighter green in colour. Its flower trusses are of a most brilliant crimson-scarlet, looser than *barbatum* with larger individual bells. A very fine rhododendron but it flowers in February or early March and so is only suitable for the milder parts of the country. Various connecting links between this and *pachytrichum* have been sent home with flowers ranging from a non-descript pink to almost white, and these should be avoided.

R. suberosum.
(slightly gnawed)
D.

s. *Triflorum.* s.s. *Yunnanense.*

A shrub of 5-7 feet high with flowers faintly flushed rose with deep rose markings.

R. subsessile.
(dwarf)

s. *Azalea.* s.s. *Obtusum.*

A shrub with lilac to violet-purple flowers. Not yet introduced.

R. sulfureum.
(sulphur coloured)
E.

**

s. *Boothii.*

A small shrub 2-4 feet in height with bright yellow flowers. A pretty rhododendron.

R. supranubium.
(above the clouds)
E.

*

s. *Maddenii.* s.s. *Ciliicalyx.*

A shrub 4 feet in height with dull white flowers with rose exterior, fragrant. This rhododendron grows at higher altitudes in the Chinese Alps than any other of its series, some 10,000-12,000 feet.

R. Surasianum.
F.

s. *Maddenii.* s.s. *Ciliicalyx.*

A shrub up to 12 feet in height with pale pink flowers.

R. sutchuenense.

(from Szechuen)

B.

s. Fortunei. s.s. Davidii.

A large shrub of 10-20 feet in height or more with handsome foliage and pale rosy lilac flowers, sometimes lilac white. This handsome rhododendron should be grown in every collection in the milder parts of the country. It is perfectly hardy but its flowering season at the end of February or early March precludes it from cold districts. There is a form with magenta flowers which should be avoided, but apparently few of these have been raised from seed. Another form, *var. Geraldii*, has rather deeper rose colour flowers with a magnificent chocolate blotch at the base of the corolla and is well worth growing. *praevernum* (which see) with white flowers and a chocolate blotch is considered by some to be merely a form of *sutchuenense*.

R. sycnanthum.

(fig-like flowers)

B.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.

A shrub 3-9 feet in height with deep lavender rose flowers with olive brown markings.

R. syncollum.

(glued together)

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 5-10 feet in height, flowers washed rose, deepest on margins, with small crimson spots.

R. Taggianum.

E.

**

s. Maddenii. s.s. Megacalyx.

A shrub with deliciously fragrant pure white flowers and a yellow blotch.

R. taliense.

(from Tali Range)

B.

s. and s.s. Taliense.

A shrub 4-8 feet in height with flowers creamy yellow or cream flushed rose with deep crimson markings.

- R. tanastylum.** *s. and s.s. Irroratum.*
(with long style) A bush or thin tree 8-20 feet in
E. height with deep crimson flowers
 with a few or many deeper tinted
 spots.
- R. tapetiforme.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(carpet like) A small shrublet with pink flowers
 * *A.*
- R. taronense.** *s. Maddenii. s.s. Ciliicalyx.*
(from the Taron Gorge) An epiphytic shrub 10-15 feet
F. high with fragrant white flowers and
 a yellow blotch.
- R. Tashiroi.** *s. Avalca. s.s. Tashiroi.*
 A shrub 5-15 feet in height with
 pale rose purple flowers spotted
 maroon-purple. Not yet in cultiva-
 tion.
- R. tatsienense.** *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
(from Tatsien)
- R. telmateium.** *s. Lapponicum.*
(from the marshes) A small shrub eventually reaching
A. 2-3 feet in height with very small
 leaves and deep rosy purple flowers
 with white throat. Quite attractive
 ** for the rock garden.
- R. telopeoides.** = *R. telopeum.*
(like telopeum)
- R. telopeum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Campylocarpum.*
(conspicuous) A shrub 3 feet in height with
B. bright yellow flowers with a faint
 crimson blotch. A form known as
telopeoides has less rounded leaves.
- R. temenium.** *s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.*
(from a sacred place) A subspecies of *eudoxum* with
C. deep crimson flowers.

R. tephropeplum.

(ashy-grey colour)

C.

s. Boothii.

A charming small bush of 2-7 feet in height with vivid magenta rose coloured flowers with crimson purple tube. A form with white flowers has been introduced.

R. Thayerianum.

B.

*

s. Arboreum. s.s. Argrophyllum.

A shrub of 9-13 feet in height with long narrow dark green leaves and small trusses of white flowers tinged pink or deeply flushed on the outside in late June or early July. This rhododendron makes a pretty little bush and is worth growing for its late flowering habit.

R. theiochrom.

(colour of brimstone)

D.

s. Boothii.

A shrub of 2-4 feet with bright sulphur yellow flowers.

R. Thomsonii.

B.

s. and s.s. Thomsonii.

A bush or small tree 6-14 feet high with glabrous round blue-green leaves. This well-known rhododendron is easily one of the finest of the species that can be grown in this country. Hardy in sheltered situations, it does not flower until it has reached a certain size but then covers itself with blooms, which require careful picking off before the seed sets as otherwise the plant receives too great a check. Its deep blood-red bells are seen to best advantage against an evening sky. The hybridist has made a great deal of use of this species and many of our garden rhododendrons owe much of their beauty to it. Its *var. candelabrum* has paler coloured flowers.

R. thymifolium.*(leaves like thyme)*

A.

s. Lapponicum.

A small erect shrub with tiny little leaves and mauve flowers, probably the smallest leaved rhododendron. Attractive in the rock garden.

R. thyodocum.*(odorous)*

C.

s. Lepidotum.

A small shrub up to 5 feet in height with reddish purple flowers.

R. timeteum.*(to be honoured)*

C.

s. Triflorum. s.s. Oreotrephes.

A shrub up to 4 feet in height with purplish rose flowers with a few dark markings. Very near *oreotrephes*.

R. torquatum.*(wearing a necklace)*

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A spreading bush up to 4 feet in height with flowers shades of salmon and scarlet.

R. tosaense.*(from Tosa)*

E.

s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.

A shrub up to 7 feet in height with lilac purple flowers.

R. Traillianum.

B.

s. Lacteam.

A tree 20-30 feet high with flowers white or white flushed rose with deep crimson spots.

R. trichocladum.*(hairy twigs)*

B.

s. Trichocladum.

A deciduous shrub about 3 feet high with greenish yellow flowers spotted with dark green.

R. trichomiscum.*(with bristly twigs)*

C.

s. Neriiflorum. s.s. Sanguineum.

A subspecies of *eudoxum* with pale rose pink flowers.

- R. trichophlebium.** s. *Neriiflorum.* s.s. *Sanguineum.*
(*hairy veined*) A small bush with crimson flowers.
- R. trichophorum.** s. *Yunnanense.* s.s. *Augustinii.*
(*bearing hairs*) A shrub probably growing 10 feet
C. in height or more with pinkish mauve
flowers. Possibly a hybrid between
Augustinii and *villosum*.
- R. trichostomum.** s. *Cephalanthum.*
(*hairy mouthed*) A small shrub with rose or white
D. flowers.
- R. triflorum.** s. and s.s. *Triflorum.*
(*three flowered*) A shrub 8 feet or more in height
D. with a smooth dark red bark, peeling,
and very attractive when seen against
the sunlight. Its flowers are light
yellow spotted with green.
*
- R. triplonaevium.** s. *Taliense.* s.s. *Roxieanum.*
(*with triple moles*) A shrub of 5-9 feet with white or
C. white flushed rose flowers with
triradiate crimson blotch.
- R. tritifolium.** s. *Taliense.* s.s. *Roxieanum.*
(*familiar leaved*) A shrub of 6-9 feet in height with
C. white flowers suffused rose with a
crimson blotch and a few spots.
- R. truncatum.** s. *Thomsonii.* s.s. *Selense.*
(*stunted*) A subspecies of *erythrocalyx* but
B. with smaller flowers, creamy white
flushed rose or pale rose with a few
crimson markings.
- R. tsangpoense.** s. *Glaucum.*
(*from the Tsangpo River*) A small shrub 1-2 feet high with
* B. flowers of a dull pink or deep crimson.

- R. tsarongense.** s. Anthopogon.
(from *Tsarong*)
A shrub up to 2 feet in height
with white flowers with a yellow tube.
B.
- R. Tschonoskii.** s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.
A. A small shrub, 1-8 feet in height,
with very small insignificant white
flowers. Its autumn colouring, how-
ever, is in the first class and the plant
is worth growing for this.
- R. Tutcheræ.** s. Stamineum.
F. A tree up to 40 feet in height
with violet flowers.
- R. Ungernii.** s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.
A. A shrub up to 20 feet in height,
but rather slow growing. Flowers,
in small pinky white trusses, in July.
Very hardy, this rhododendron is
worth growing for its late flowering
qualities but is never very showy
and the new growth often hides the
flowers.
*
- R. uniflorum.** s. Lepidotum.
(one flowered)
A dwarf shrublet with purple
flowers.
B.
- R. uvarifolium.** s. Fulvum.
(grape-like leaves)
A robust shrub up to 20 feet in
height with pink flowers, crimson
spots and a deep blotch at the base.
D.
- R. vaccinioides.** s. Vaccinioides.
(like *Vaccinium*)
A small epiphyte with lilac pink
or white tinged with pink flowers.
C.

- R. Valentinianum.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Ciliicalyx*.
D. A small shrub 2-3 feet in height
 with bright butter yellow flowers.
 *** This rhododendron is allied to *ciliatum*
 and is an attractive species.
- R. Vaseyi.** s. *Azalea*. s.s. *Canadense*.
B. An American azalea from North
 Carolina growing eventually 12-15
 feet high with pretty very pale pink
 to pink flowers. This hardy azalea
 *** should be in every garden, as it is
 most attractive when in flower in
 early May. It is a little fastidious as
 to position.
- R. Veitchianum.** s. *Maddenii*. s.s. *Cillicalyx*.
F. A shrub of 3 feet or more in
 height with large white flowers
 slightly tinged with green.
- R. vellereum.** s. and s.s. *Taliense*.
(fleecy) A bush or small tree 6-15 feet high
C. with white flowers or flushed rose
 with purple or carmine spots.
- R. vernicosum.** s. and s.s. *Fortunei*.
(shiny) Very near *decorum*, this rhododen-
C. dron has clear pink flowers of an
 attractive shade. It is, however,
 * doubtful if the species is growing in
 this country; its geographical forms
araliaeforme, *euanthum*, *rhantum* and
Sheltonae are, however, in cultivation
 with flowers white to bright rose
 with or without crimson markings.
 A small tree of 25 feet in height.
- R. verruculosum.** s. *Lapponicum*.
(warty) A small shrub up to 3 feet in
A. height with purple flowers.

- R. vesiculiferum.** s. Barbatum. s.s. Glischrum.
(vesicle bearing)
D. A shrub or medium sized tree with
purplish rose flowers with a crimson
or purple blotch.
- R. vestitum.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Selense.
(clothed)
B. A shrub of 4-5 feet high with white
flowers flushed rose, deep rose in
bud with a few crimson markings
and crimson blotch.
- R. Vialii.** s. Ovatum.
E. A shrub of 6-10 feet or more in
height with crimson flowers.
- R. Vidalii.** s. Vaccinioides.
A small shrub with white (?)
flowers.
- R. villosum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Augustinii.
(shaggy)
B. A shrub, 10-20 feet in height with
flowers of a bright magenta purple.
A fine rhododendron when kept by
itself but its colour is inclined to
clash with other flowers. As free
flowering as any of its series.
*
- R. Vilmorinianum.** s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.
B. A shrub with white flowers and
ochre coloured spots inside the back.
*
- R. violaceum.** s. Lapponicum.
(violet coloured)
A. A small shrub up to 4 feet in
height with violet purple flowers.
- R. virgatum.** s. Virgatum.
(willow twigs)
D. An erect shrub 3 feet in height
with pale purple flowers.

- R. viscosum.** s. Azalea. s.s. Luteum.
(sticky) A shrub 8-12 feet in height with
A. very sweet scented tubular white or
suffused with pink, rarely deep pink,
flowers at the end of July. This is
the latest flowering of all azaleas and
is well worth growing for this and its
fragrance. Known in its native
habitat as the Swamp Honeysuckle.
Var. *glaucum* has glaucous leaves.
- **
- R. Wallichii.** s. Campanulatum.
C. Very similar to *R. campanulatum*
and often regarded as a variety of
that species from which it differs in
the sparseness or absence of the
tomentum beneath the leaf. Flowers
lilac spotted with rose.
- R. Wardii.** s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.
C. A shrub or small tree 15-20 feet
high with bright yellow flowers.
- ***
- R. Wasonii.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.
B. A bush about 4 feet high with
pinkish rose or creamy white flowers
spotted within. There are two forms
in cultivation, one with creamy
yellow flowers and one with pinkish
flowers, which has been named
R. rhododactylum.
- R. Watsonii.** s. Grande.
C. A shrub of 7-8 feet in height with
white flowers with a crimson blotch.
- R. Websterianum.** s. Lapponicum.
A small shrub up to 3 feet in
height with rosy purple flowers.
- R. Weldianum.** s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.
C. A shrub of 6-14 feet in height.

- R. Westlandii.** *s. Stamineum.*
F. A small tree up to 20 feet high with sweetly scented lilac flowers.
- R. Weyrichii.** *s. Azalea. s.s. Schlippenbachii.*
D. A shrub of 15 feet in height with
 ** large bright brick red flowers.
- R. Wightii.** *s. Lacteam.*
C. A shrub or small tree of 10-15 feet
 ** in height or more with pale yellow flowers and a crimson blotch, spotted crimson outside, somewhat resembling those of *Falconeri* but smaller. A large plant when in full flower is a very fine sight but it requires a sheltered position and its habit of flowering at the end of April renders it only suitable for the warmer districts.
- R. Williamsianum.** *s. Thomsonii. s.s. Souliei.*
C. A small spreading shrub 3-5 feet
 **** in height with small heart-shaped leaves; young shoots and leaves bronze. The flowers are of a beautiful clear shell pink. This rhododendron is one of the most attractive species, eminently suitable for a rock garden or the front of shrubbery borders in the warmer parts of our country.
- R. Wilsonae.** *s. Stamineum.*
F. A shrub up to 6 feet in height with flesh pink flowers.
- R. Wiltonii.** *s. Taliense. s.s. Wasonii.*
B. A bush of 3-15 feet in height with
 * dark green bullate leaves and small trusses of whitish or flesh pink flowers with red spots or a small blotch.

R. Windsori. *s. and s.s. Arboreum.*
D. A subspecies of *arboreum* with
 crimson scarlet flowers.

R. Wongii. *s. and s.s. Triflorum.*
B. A shrub of 4-6 feet in height with
 cream coloured flowers.

R. wuense. *s. Taliense. s.s. Adenogynum.*
 (from Mt. Wu) A shrub up to 18 feet in height.
 Very near *Faberi*.

R. yakusimanum. *s. Ponticum. s.s. Caucasicum.*
 (from Yakusima) A shrub with pale rose flowers.

R. yedoense. *s. Azalea. s.s. Obtusum.*
 (from Yeddo) A Japanese azalea with pale rosy
B. purple double flowers. This is the
 cultivated form of *R. yedoense var.*
 ** *poukhanense*, a shrub 2-6 feet in
 height with fragrant rose to pale
 lilac purple flowers.

R. yungningense. *s. Lapponicum.*
 (from Yungning) A shrublet 1-1½ feet high with deep
A. purple flowers.

R. yunnanense. *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
 (from Yunnan) A very free flowering shrub with
B. pinkish or nearly white spotted with
 red flowers, and as it is at the height
 *** of its beauty later than *R. Augustinii*
 is worth a place in every garden. In
 some forms the colour tends to a soft
 mauve.

R. zaleucum. *s. Triflorum. s.s. Yunnanense.*
 (very white) A shrub or tree up to 35 feet in
 C. height with small green leaves, milky
 white underneath, and pale white or
 * rose flowers slightly fragrant.

R. zeylanicum. *s. and s.s. Arboreum.*
 (from Ceylon) A subspecies of *arboreum*. A small
 E. tree with blood red flowers, lighter
 in colour than *R. Kingianum*, in
 April or May.

LIST OF SYNONYMS.

acuminatum	=	A variety of mucronulatum.
adenostemonum	=	A form of pogonostylum.
adoxum	=	vernicosum.
aemulorum	=	mallotum.
aiolosalpinx	=	Stewartianum.
albicaule	=	Cavaleriei ?
album	=	A form of arboreum.
algarvense	=	baeticum ?
amaurophyllum	=	saluense.
amoenum	=	A form of obtusum.
Amundsenianum	=	An imperfectly known species of a Lapponicum series.
angustifolium	=	hirsutum.
Argyi	=	mucronatum ?
aristatum	=	barbatum.
aromaticum	=	anthopogon.
atentsiense	=	ciliicalyx.
atroviride	=	concinnum.
Aucklandii	=	Griffithianum.
aurantiaca	=	calendulaceum.
australe	=	leptothrium.
baeticum	=	ponticum.
batangense	=	stictophyllum.
Batemanii	=	campanulatum.
bellatulum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
Benthamianum	=	concinnum.
bicolor	=	canescens.
Blandfordiaeflorum	=	a variety of cinnabarinum.
blandulum	=	a form of jucundum.
Blinii	=	lutescens.
Blumei	=	niveum.
brachyandrum	=	a variety of eclecteum.
brachystylum	=	trichocladum.
Brettii	=	longesquamatum.
Breynii	=	indicum.
Buergeri	=	obtusum forma.
Burmanni	=	mucronatum.
burriflorum	=	diphrocalyx.
caeruleo-glaucum	=	campylogynum.
caeruleum	=	eriandrum ?
calicicola	=	cuneatum.
californica	=	occidentale.

Calleryi	=	Simsii.
calycinum	=	a variety of pulchrum.
candelabrum	=	a variety of Thomsonii.
candida	|	=
candidum			a variety of canescens.
cardioeides	=	artosquameum.
caryophyllum	=	rubropilosum.
catapastum	=	desquamatum.
Catesbaeum	=	ponticum hybrid ?
caucaseum	=	caucasicum.
Chaffanjonii	=	stamineum.
chamaecistus	=	Rhodothamnus chamaecistus.
cheilanthum	=	ravum.
cheiranthifolium	=	a form of ponticum.
chionophyllum	=	hypoglaucum.
chlanidotum	=	citriniflorum.
cinereum	=	ravum.
coccinopeplum	=	cucullatum.
colobodes	=	chameunum.
confertissimum	=	parvifolium.
coombense	=	concinnum.
Cooperi	=	camelliaeflorum.
cordatum	=	Souliei.
coreanum	=	yedoense var. Poukhanense.
coronarum	=	luteum.
costulatum	=	lutescens.
cremnastes	=	elaeagnoides.
crenatum	=	racemosum.
crispiflora	=	a form of indicum.
Cuthbertii	=	minus.
dahuricum	=	dauricum.
damascenum	=	campylogynum.
Danielsianum	=	indicum.
davuricum	=	dauricum.
decandrum	=	reticulatum.
depile	=	oreotrephes.
decumbens	=	indicum.
dianthiflora	=	a double form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
dichropeplum	=	phaeochrysum.
dilatatum	=	reticulatum.
Duclouxii	=	spinuliferum.
Dunnii	=	Henryi.
eriocarpum	=	a variety of Simsii.
Edgarii	=	campanulatum.
fissotectum	=	schizopeplum.

Fittianum	=	dauricum.
flammea	=	calendulaceum.
flammeum	=	speciosum.
flavum	=	chrysanthum.
flavum	=	luteum.
foveolatum	=	coriaceum.
fragrans	=	Adamsii.
Franchetianum	=	decorum.
fuchsiae-florum	=	spinuliferum.
fulva	=	speciosum.
Gibsonii	=	formosum.
Giraudiasii	=	decorum.
glabrus	=	japonicum.
glauc-aureum	=	campylogynum.
glaucophyllum	=	lochmium.
gloeoblastum	=	Wardii.
gnaphalocarpum	=	Mariesii.
gracilipes	=	hypoglaucum.
hagnoense	=	indicum.
hallaisanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.
hannoense	=	indicum.
Harrovianum	=	polylepis.
hedyosmum	=	ledoides.
helvolum	=	levistratum.
hexamerum	=	decorum.
hispidum	=	a variety of viscosum.
hortense	=	a form of linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
humicola	=	saluenense.
humifusum	=	cosmetum.
hyacinthiflorum	=	ponticum.
Hymenantes	=	degronianum and Metternichii, each in part.
hypotrichotum	=	oreotrephe.
intortum	=	sigillatum.
ioanthum	=	concinnum.
ixeuticum	=	crinigerum.
Jahandiezii	=	siderophyllum.
jangtzwowense	=	apodectum.
Jenkinsii	=	Maddenii.
Kaempferi	=	a form of obtusum.
kamtschaticum	=	kamtschaticum.
kansuense	=	imperfectly known species s. Taliense?
kialense	=	Przewalskii.
Kirkii	=	discolor.

kiusianum	= a form of obtusum.
Klossii	= moulmainense.
Komiyamae	= tosaense.
laetevirens	= concinnum.
lagopus	= reticulatum.
lamprophyllum	= ovatum.
lancifolium	= barbatum (Moench = ponticum).
lateritium	= indicum.
latifolium	= hirsutum.
ledifolium	= mucronatum, but ledifolium var. purpurens = form of pulchrum.
Lemeei	= lutescens.
leptanthum	= leiopodum.
leptosanthum	= leiopodum.
leucandrum	= siderophyllum ?
leucanthum	= mucronatum.
leucolasium	= Hunnewellianum.
Levinei	= Maddenii.
liratum	= apodectum.
liukuense	= scabrum.
longifolium.	= grande.
lusidusculum	= obtusum forma.
lutea	= (Schneid = calendulaceum) nudiflorum.
Mackenzianum	= stenaulum.
macrantha	= indicum.
macrophyllum	= californicum
macrosepalum	= linearifolium var. macrosepalum.
macrostemon	= obtusum forma.
Mairei	= lacteum.
malindangense	= quadrasianum.
mandarinorum	= discolor.
Matsumurai	= yedoense.
Maximowiczianum	= non-existent.
Maxwellii	= a variety of pulchrum.
megaphyllum	= basilicum.
mesembrinum	= a variety of Simsii.
microterum	= colletum.
modestum	= ciliatum ?
Monbeigii	= uvarifolium.
Morsheadianum	= imperfectly known? Arboreum Series.
motsouense	= racemosum.
mutabile	= campanulatum.
myrtifolia	= Hongkongense.
myrtifolium	= Kotschy (of Lodd. ponticum).
nagasakianum	= reticulatum.

Nakaii	=	Degronianum var.
nanum	=	polycladum.
narcissiflorum	=	double white flowered form of mucronatum.
nebrites	=	himertum.
nematocalyx	=	stamineum series.
nikoense	=	pentaphyllum.
niko-montanum	=	chrysanthum var.
nitidum	=	viscosum.
nobile	=	possibly a distinct species akin to campanulatum.
nudiflora	=	calendulaceum or speciosum.
nudipes	=	reticulatum.
nwaiense	=	nmaiense.
oblongum	=	Griffithianum.
officinale	=	chrysanthum.
Oomurasaki	=	pulchrum forma.
oreinum	=	alpicola.
oreonastes	=	a variety of recurvum.
oreotrepoides	=	oreotrepes.
oresbium	=	Edgarianum.
oresterum	=	Wardii.
osakazuki	=	pulchrum var.
osmerum	=	russatum.
pachysanthum	=	Morii.
pamprotum	=	cosmetum.
pentamerum	=	Degronianum.
periclymena	}	= nudiflorum.
periclymenoides		
phaeochlorum	=	oreotrepes.
phoeniceum	=	pulchrum.
pilovittatum	=	Delavayi.
pittosporaefolium	=	stamineum.
planifolium	=	campanulatum.
poliopeplum	=	himertum.
pontica	=	luteum.
porphyroblastum	=	globigerum.
porrosquameum	=	brevistylum.
poukanense	=	yedoense var. poukhanense.
prasinocalyx	=	croceum.
prinophyllum	=	roseum.
Pritzelianium	=	micranthum.
procerum	=	maximum.
propinquum	=	achroanthum.
psilostylum	=	flavidum var. psilostylum.
pubigerum	=	artosquameum.

punctatum (Ker)	=	carolinianum (Andrews) = minus.
puniceum	=	pulchrum.
purpureum	=	maximum.
Purshii	=	maximum.
pycnocladum	=	diacritum.
randaiense	=	rubropilosum.
rarosquameum	=	eriandrum.
rasile	=	diaprepes.
Rawsonii	=	pulchrum forma.
regale	=	basilicum.
rhododactylum	=	a colour variation of R. Wasonii.
Rhodora	=	canadense.
Rhombicum	=	reticulatum.
ripense	=	mucronatum var.
Rollissonii	=	zeylanicum.
rosaeiflora	=	indica var. balsaminaeflora.
Rosthornii	=	micranthum.
rotundifolium	=	orbiculare.
Roylei	=	cinnabarinum.
rubropunctatum	=	hyperythrum.
salignum	=	lepidotum.
sclerocladum	=	ravum.
Seguini	=	Bodinieri.
semanteum	=	impeditum.
sericocalyx	=	chameunum.
shikokianum	=	Weyrichii.
shojoense	=	Mariesii.
siamense	=	moulmainense.
Sieboldii	=	obtusum var. Kaempferi ?
sinense	=	(Maxim) japonicum (Sweet) molle.
sinolepidotum	=	elaeagnoides.
sinovaccinioides	=	vaccinioides.
sinovirgatum	=	oleifolium.
sonomense	=	occidentale var.
sparsiflorum	=	camelliaeflorum.
spodopeplum	=	tethropeplum.
Spooneri	=	decorum.
squamata	=	Farrerae.
squarrosum	=	desquamatum.
stenophyllum	=	Makinoi.
stenoplastum	=	desquamatum.
sublanceolatum	}	= scabrum.
sublateritium		
Tanakai	=	Stamineum series.
tapeinum	=	megeratum.
tapelouense	=	tatsienense.

Taquetii	=	mucronulatum.
tebotan	=	pulchrum forma.
tectum	=	obtusum forma.
theiophyllum	=	Traillianum.
Thunbergii	=	obtusum.
transiens	=	obtusum forma.
trichopodium	=	artosquameum.
trinerve	=	Tschonoskii.
Vaniotii	=	esquirolii.
venosum	=	Falconeri.
venustum	=	nudiflorum.
verticillata.	=	arborescens.
vicarium	=	telmateium.
vicinum	=	levistratum.
vittatum	=	Simsii forma.
wadanum	=	reticulatum.
Wallaceanum	=	imperfectly known Taliense series.
Warrenii	=	albiflorum var.
xanthinum	=	trichocladum.
xanthoneuron	=	denudatum.
xenosporum	=	detonsum forma.
yanthinum	=	concinnum.
yaragongense	=	ramosissimum.
yodogawa	=	yedoense.

LIST OF HYBRID RHODODENDRONS.

The following list of hybrid Rhododendrons has been compiled from the lists of the principal nursery gardeners. An attempt has been made to give the relative degrees of hardiness by means of letters, but in view of the fact that a great many of the hybrids have not yet been properly tested in this country some errors may have crept in and any criticisms from members of the Rhododendron Association will be very welcome for future guidance. Any new Rhododendrons and those of the older ones which are still worth growing are marked with a star, and those Rhododendrons which are known to have particular merit have two and even three or four stars against them; some which at present have only one star may well prove to be worth a higher grading. A trial of the new Rhododendrons has been arranged in order to judge of their particular merits and as a result some alterations have been made in the 1931 Year Book.

As a general principle it will be found that the flowers of the following Rhododendrons are seen to much greater advantage when produced in partially shaded situations. Protection from strong wind is also desirable.

(A) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles and may be planted in full exposure if desired.

(B) Hardy anywhere in the British Isles, but requires some shade to obtain the best results.

(C) Hardy along the seaboard and in warm gardens inland.

(D) Hardy in south and west but requires shelter even in warm gardens inland.

(E) Requires shelter in most favoured gardens.

(F) Usually a greenhouse shrub.

(P) Early flowering.

A. B. Mitford (A) crimson

Abraham Dixon (A) mauve, yellow eye

Abraham Lincoln (A) red

- *A. C. Kendrick (*C*) ... lilac rose with red-purple blotch
 Admiral Piet Hein (*C*) ... lilac
 *Aileen Henderson (*C*) ... yellow to creamy white with
 brown-yellow blotch
 *Ajax (*A*) rose, paling at centre
 Alarm (*B*) white, edged red
 Albescens (*F*) white
 **Albrecht Durer (*C*) ... bright red, fimbriated
 *Album elegans (*A*) ... very pale mauve fading white
 Album grandiflorum (*A*) ... very pale mauve fading white
 Alexander Adie (*A*) ... deep rose
 Alexander Dancer (*A*) ... bright rose lighter centre
 **Alice (*C*) deep pink fading to pale rose
 Altaclarensis (*C*) red
 Amphion (*A*) red
 **Amy (*B*) bright rose
 Anica Bricogne (*A*) ... pale mauve
 Ann Willis Fleming (*B*) ... deep pink with dark eye
 P *Arboreum blood red × (Ernest Gill)
 Mrs. Butler (*C*) ... bright rose carmine
 P *Arboreum blood red ×
 Shilsoni (*C*) bright crimson
 P Arboreum gloxinaeflorum (*C*) white, spotted brown
 ***Armistice Day (*B*) ... blood red
 **Ascot Brilliant (*B*) ... deep crimson
 Atrosanguineum (*A*) ... red
 Aucklandii hybrid red (*C*) light crimson
 P *Auguste van Geert (*B*) ... bright magenta, large truss
 Bacchus (*A*) crimson
 **Bagshot Ruby (*B*) blood crimson
 *Barbara Wallace (*C*) ... pink with white centre
 Barclayanum (*B*) reddish rose
 ***Barclayi (*E*) intense crimson
 ****Barclayi var. Helen Fox (*E*) deep crimson scarlet
 ****Barclayi var. Robert Fox (*E*) deep blood red

- Baron Edm. de Rothschild (*A*) light pink
 Baroness Henry Schröder (*A*) white, finely spotted
 Baroness Lionel Rothschild (*B*) pale crimson centre with deeper margin
 Baron Schröder (*A*) ... plum colour, yellowish centre
 **B. de Bruin (*B*) ... red
 Beauty of Bagshot (*A*) ... mauve turning to white, dark blotch
 ***Beauty of Littleworth (*C*) white
 *Beauty of Tremough (*D*)... rose pink fading to pale rose
 *Beethoven (*C*) ... lilac red with purple blotch
 Bellona (*B*)... rosy pink paling at centre
 *Bernard Crisp (*B*)... pale rose pink
 *Bernard Gill (*E*) ... carmine pink
 Bertram Woodhouse Currie (*B*) ... crimson, light centre
 **Betty Wormald (*C*) ... light pink, pale purple blotch
 Bicolor (*A*) ... reddish purple
 **Black Beauty (*B*) ... dark velvet crimson
P Blanche Superbe (*C*) ... white
 Blandyanum (*B*) ... rosy crimson
 **Blue Peter (*A*) ... pale lavender blue with deeper blotch
 *Blushing Beauty (*D*) ... blush pink
P **Bodartianum (*B*) ... white with dark eye
 *Borde Hill (*C*) ... dark red
 Boule de Neige (*A*) ... white
 *Brabantia (*C*) ... satiny pink
 Braynum (*B*) ... rosy scarlet
 Brilliant (*B*) ... bright red
 ***Britannia (*B*) ... bright crimson red
 **Broughtonii (*B*) ... rosy crimson
 **Broughtonii aureum (*B*) ... yellow (*Azaleodendron*)
 **Bulstrode Park (*C*) ... dark red
 ***Butterfly (*B*) ... pale lemon with chocolate blotch

- B. W Elliott (*A*) clear rose, dark spots
 Bylsianum (*A*) white, margined cerise
 *Campanulatum Distinction
 (*A*) pale lavender
 Candidissimum (*A*) ... white
 *Cannizaro (*C*) pale lilac rose
 Canon Furse (*B*) rose, with dark spots
 Caractacus (*A*) purplish crimson
 *Carminata Crispiflora (*D*) carmine pink
 Catawbiense album (*A*) ... white
 Catawbiense Boursault (*A*) reddish purple
 Catawbiense grandiflorum (*A*) purple
 Catawbiense Thomsonii (*A*) plum crimson
 Catherine Van Tol (*B*) ... rosy crimson
 Caucasicum Splendidum (*B*) light blush
 **C. B. Van Nes (*C*) ... dark scarlet
 Celia (*C*) delicate rose madder
 Charles Dickens (*A*) ... red
 Charles Thorold (*A*) ... purple, greenish yellow centre
 Charlie Waterer (*B*) ... scarlet, light centre
 Chas. Bagley (*A*) cherry red
 Chas. Noble (*A*) deep red, yellow eye
 *Cherry Ripe (*B*) cerise
 P Chevalier Felix de Sauvage
 (*B*) red, with dark spots
 Chionoides (*A*) creamy white
 P *Christmas Cheer (*B*) ... blush
 P **Ciliatum × moupinense (*C*) pinky white
 P Cleopatra (*B*) blush
 *Coalition (*C*) bright salmon red, paler in some
 forms
 *Compactum multiflorum (*B*) blush pink
 *Compton's Brow (*C*) ... bright rosy pink
 Comte de Gomer (*B*) ... white and crimson edge
 *Concessum (*B*) bright rose, light centre

- Congestum roseum (*B*) ... light rose, spotted
- **Conical Kate (*A*) clear rosy crimson, yellow blotch
- *Constance Carson (*C*) pale pink, yellow mark
- *Constance Terry (*C*) deep pink, fimbriated
- *Coombe Royal (*C*) delicate pink
- **Cornish Cross (*D*) dull rose pink
- P***Cornubia (*E*) blood red
- ***Corona (*B*) coral pink
- **Corry Koster (*C*) light pink, spotted crimson, fimbriated
- Cotterill (*C*) deep coral, fimbriated and blotched
- P Countess (*C*) delicate shell pink
- Countess Fitzwilliam (*B*) carmine rose, dark spots
- *Countess of Athlone (*B*) mauve
- Countess of Derby (*B*)
 (Pink Pearl × Cynthia) rose pink
- Countess of Donoughmore (*A*) light centre, margined bright pink
- Countess of Haddington (*F*) white flushed rose
- Countess of Normanton (*B*) pale mauve, fading to white, darker margin
- Countess of Sefton (*F*) white
- Countess of Tankerville (*A*) delicate rose
- C. S. Sargent (*A*) red
- Cunningham's Blush (*B*) blush
- Cunningham's Sulphur (*B*) (probably merely a variety of Caucasicum)
- Cunningham's White (*B*) white
- **Cynthia (*B*) rosy crimson
- **Dairy Maid (*B*) lemon yellow, flushed pink
- Dalhousiae Victorianum (*F*) yellow
- *Daphne Daffarn (*C*) salmon rose
- Daphne Millais (*C*) deep pink, spotted
- ***Daubuzzi (*C*) yellowish rose, fading to pale (syn. Dickson's Aucklandii) pink
- **Dawn's Delight (*C*) brick red changing to soft pink

	Delicatissimum (<i>A</i>)	...	white, tinted pink
<i>P</i>	Diana (<i>B</i>) ...	...	white
	*Diphole Pink (<i>B</i>) ...	...	deep rose pink
	*Donald Waterer (<i>B</i>) ...	...	pink
	*Doncaster (<i>B</i>) ...	...	scarlet crimson
	*Doncaster × Aucklandii var. roseum (syn. Don. ×) (<i>D</i>)		red
	Doncaster Improved (<i>B</i>) ...		red
	Dorothy Fortescue (<i>A</i>) ...		dark cherry red
	*Douglas McEwan (<i>C</i>) ...		rosy red
	Dr. H. C. Dresselhuys (<i>A</i>)		aniline red
	Dr. H. J. Lovink (<i>A</i>) ...		aniline red
	Dr. Hogg (<i>A</i>) ...	...	red
	Dr. S. Endtz (<i>B</i>) ...	...	rosy crimson
<i>P</i>	**Dr. Stocker (<i>C</i>) ...	...	ivory white
	Dr. V. H. Rutgers (<i>A</i>) ...		aniline red
	**Dr. W. F. Wery (<i>C</i>) ...		bright red
	Duc de Brabant (<i>A</i>) ...		creamy, semi-double
	Duchess of Bedford (<i>A</i>) ...		deep rose with light marking
	Duchess of Connaught (<i>B</i>)		white with lemon coloured marking
	**Duchess of Cornwall (<i>C</i>)		pink
	Duchess of Edinburgh (<i>A</i>)		pink
	**Duchess of Portland (<i>B</i>) ...		white
	Duchess of Teck (<i>B</i>) ...		pink
	Duchess of York (<i>B</i>) ...		salmon pink with green spots
	Duke of Connaught (<i>B</i>) ...		rosy crimson
	***Duke of Cornwall (<i>C</i>) ...		crimson
	*Duke of Portland (<i>B</i>) ...		bright scarlet lighter edge
	*Duke of York (<i>B</i>) ...		rosy pink with brown spots
	*Dulcie Daffarn (<i>C</i>) ...		pink
	****Earl of Athlone (<i>C</i>) ...		bright blood red
	Earl of Shannon (<i>A</i>) ...		deep crimson
<i>P</i>	Early Gem (<i>C</i>) ...	...	rosy lilac
	Edinense (<i>F</i>) ...	...	white-yellowish base

- Edith Mackworth Praed (*D*) crimson
- Edward S. Rand (*A*) ... red
- **Eileen** (*A*) rose centre with pink edge
- Elfrida (*B*)... .. pale rose pink
- Elizabethae (*D*) rose pink
- **Elsa Crisp** (*B*) soft pink with deeper pink margin
- ***Elsae** (*E*) cream, red blotch at base
- ***Elsie Waterer** (*B*)... .. white, dark red blotch.
- *Elspeth (*C*) (*Gill*) white
- **Elspeth** (*B*) (*Sloccock*) scarlet bud, fading to apricot
- *Emeline Buckley (*C*) pink with dark spot
- *Emily Mangles (*C*) pink with crimson blotch
- Enchantress (*C*) lilac
- Endsleigh Pink (*B*) rosy pink
- P** *Ernest Gill (*C*) (*Arboreum*
blood red × Mrs. Butler) bright rose carmine
- E. S. Rand (*A*) red, yellow eye
- *Essex Scarlet (*B*) deep crimson scarlet
- *Ethel Stocker (*D*)... .. buds crimson, flowers deep pink
- P** Euterpe (*B*) rose
- Everestianum (*A*)... .. rosy lilac
- *Exminster (*C*) pink over cream
- Exoniense (*F*) creamy white
- Fair Helen (*B*) white with yellow spot
- *Fastuosum flore pleno (*A*) double mauve
- F. Bettex (*A*) scarlet, spotted
- F. D. Godman (*A*) dark red
- P** ****Fire Ball** (*D*) carmine scarlet
- F. L. Ames (*A*) rosy pink light centre
- Florence (*B*) pink
- *Florence Gill (*D*) white with pink margin
- Florence Smith (*A*) pink
- Fosteriana (*F*) white
- Fosteriana × Veitchii (*F*) ... white
- Fragrantissima (*F*) white tinged pink

- Francis Dickson (*B*) ... bright red
- *Francis B. Hayes (*A*) ... white, chocolate blotch
- Fred. Waterer (*A*)... ... crimson
- Gaiety (*C*) crimson, rayed
- *Galatea (*A*)... ... soft pink
- Galatea (Thomsonii
× campylocarpum) (*C*)... yellowish rose
- P* Garibaldii (*B*) ... salmon red
- **Garnet (*C*) ... deep salmon rose
- **G. A. Sims (*B*) ... deep scarlet crimson
- Gauntletti (*C*) ... white
- G. B. Simpson (*A*) ... purplish blue
- Gem (*B*) ... rose, deep pink edge
- *Gemmiferum (*B*) ... bright magenta rose (Azaleo-
dendron)
- *General Cavendish (*C*) ... dark rosy pink
- General Grant (*B*) ... soft rose
- *Geoffrey Henslow (*C*) ... bright crimson
- **Geoffrey Millais (*C*) ... white
- George Cunningham (*B*) ... white with black spots
- *George Hardy (*B*) ... blush fading white
- George Hardy × Thomsonii (*C*)
- Gerard Moser (*B*) ... pink
- Gibsonii (*F*) ... white
- *Gillii (*D*) ... rose
- P****Gill's Crimson (*C*) ... blood crimson
- **Gill's Gloriosa (*D*) ... pink
- **Gill's Goliath (*D*) ... pink
- ***Gill's Triumph (*D*) ... strawberry red fading to pink
- Gloire de Boskoop (*B*) ... deep crimson
- Gloriosum (*A*) ... blush white
- **Glory of Bagshot (*B*) ... pure white
- **Glory of Leonardslee (*C*) light strawberry red fading
- ***Glory of Littleworth (*B*) ... yellow, dark blotch (Azaleoden-
dron)

- ***Glory of Penjerrick (*E*) ... deep strawberry red fading to pink
 *Goethe (*C*) pale mauve, fimbriated
 **Goldsworth Crimson (*B*)... crimson
 *Goldsworth Pink (*B*) ... pink
 *Goldsworth White (*B*) ... white
 ***Goldsworth Yellow (*B*) ... apricot
 **Gomer Waterer (*A*) ... white, slightly blushed, late
 Govenianum (*A*) lavender purple
 *Graf Zeppelin (*B*) soft pink
P Grand Arab (*B*) crimson
 Guide (*B*) crimson
 Gulnare (*B*) bright rose, tipped darker pink
 Guttatum (*B*) creamy white, spotted
 *Gylla MacGregor (*C*) ... red
 Hammondii (*A*) rosy pink
P *Handsworth Scarlet (*B*) ... bright red
P *Handsworth White (*B*) ... white
P Harbinger (*C*) pink
P Harrisii (*C*) scarlet
P **Harrisii Superbum (*D*) ... deep crimson
 Helen Fox (*E*) see Barclayi
 *Helen Paul (*B*) soft pink margined rose
 Helen Rogers (*B*) pink madder
 **Helen Schiffner (*A*) ... white
 Helen Waterer (*B*) red edge, white centre
 Hellena (*B*)... .. white suffused and edged pale
 rosy lilac
 Hendersonii (*B*) purple, lighter centre
 Henrietta Sargent (*A*) ... pink
 Henry Shilson (*B*)... .. white
 Hermia (*C*) rose madder
 H. H. Hunnewell (*A*) ... darkish crimson
 **His Majesty (*D*) rose pink
 *H. M. Arderne (*B*) ... pink, with dark blotch
 *Holbein (*C*) lilac rose

- *Hollandia (C) lilac with yellow throat
 Hon. John Boscawen (B)... pink, yellow centre
 *Horsham (C) deep red
 *H. T. Gill (C) syn.
 Luscombei rose
 *Hugh Koster (C) bright crimson
 *Hugh Wormald (C) cerise with white stripe
 *Hugo de Vries (B) pink
 H. W. Sargent (A) crimson
 *Ida Waterer (B) rosy crimson, fimbriated
 Ignatius Sargent (A) soft rose
 Ignescens (B) bright red
 Ingramii (B) blush white
 ***Ivery's Scarlet (C) }
 ***Ivorianum (C) } blood red
 *Jackie (B) deep rose, spotted (Azaleodendron)
 Jack Izod (C) pale pink, margined pink
 P Jacksonii (B) rosy red
 James Bateman (A) rosy scarlet
 James Mason (B) light centre, bright red edging
 James Nasmyth (A) rosy lilac, blotched maroon
 P **J. G. Millais (C) deep blood red
 *J. H. Van Nes (C) soft red
 *J. J. de Vink (D) scarlet
 J. Marshall Brooks (A) scarlet with bronze spot
 *John Bennett Poe (B) crimson with olive blotch
 *John Henry Agnew (B) pink, chocolate spots
 John Spencer (A) rose
 John Walter (A) crimson
 John Waterer (A) carmine
 *Joseph Whitworth (A) dark purple lake, dark spots
 *Jupiter (A) soft lilac rose
 Kate Waterer (B) rosy crimson with yellow centre
 Katherine Van Thol (C) rosy crimson

- *Kathleen Fielding (*D*) ... red with purple blotch
- *Kathleen Wallace (*C*) ... pale pink
- Katie (*B*) deep rose, blotched
- **Keay Slocock (*B*) creamy white, slight blotch
- Kettledrum (*A*) purplish crimson
- ***Kewense (*C*) blush white or pink. (Loderi is
(in its varieties) the best form.)
- **Kew Pearl (*D*) blush pink, edged rose
- **King George (*D*) scarlet
- King of the Purples (*A*) ... dark purple, spotted
- König Albert (*D*) cream
- König Carola (*C*) cream
- Lady Alice Fitzwilliam (*F*) white
- Lady Annette de Trafford (*B*) blush, chocolate blotch
- Lady Armstrong (*A*) ... pale rose, dark centre
- Lady Clementina Walsh (*B*) blush, edged pink
- *Lady Clementine Mitford
(*A*) peach pink, deeper margin
- Lady Clermont (*A*) ... rosy scarlet, blotched
- *Lady Decies (*B*) blush lilac
- **Lady de Rothschild (*B*) ... blush, spotted
- *Lady Eleanor Cathcart (*B*) clear pink, with chocolate spots
- *Lady Ethel Edgar (*C*) ... cerise red
- *Lady Ethel Hall (*C*) ... rose pink margins, pale interior
- Lady Falmouth (*B*) ... rose, black blotch
- Lady Francis Crossley (*B*) rosy pink
- Lady Grey Egerton (*A*) ... pale lilac
- *Lady Gwendoline Broderick
(*C*) pink
- Lady Hillingdon (*A*) ... pale mauve with yellow marking
- *Lady Longman (*B*) ... deep rose with chocolate eye
- Lady Mary Parker (*C*) ... rose, edged vivid pink
- Lady Primrose (*B*) ... lemon yellow
- *Lady Stuart of Wortley (*C*) pink
- Lady Winifred Herbert (*B*) rosy carmine, fimbriated

- *La Fontaine (C) pink with brown blotch, fimbriated
- *Langley Park (B) deep red
- Lee's Dark Purple (A) purple
- *Lessing (C) rosy crimson
- *Lilian (C) red
- Liliani (see Cornubia)
- P Limbatum (B) white, margined crimson
- Lisa Stillman (C) rosy pink
- L. L. Liebig (B) carmine
- ****Loderi (C) white or shell pink. Many varieties exist of which probably var. King George is the best, but all are good.
- (a form of Kewense)
- ***Loder's White (C) pale pink fading to white
- Lord Eversley (B) dark crimson, black spots
- Lord Roberts (A) dark red, black spots
- *Lord Swaythling (C) dark bright pink
- Louis Pasteur (C) pink
- Luciferum (A) white
- *Luscombeanum } (C) rose pink
- *Luscombei } (C) rose pink
- Luscombei splendens pink
- *Luscombe's } (C) scarlet crimson
- Sanguineum } (C) scarlet crimson
- *Luscombe's Scarlet } (C) scarlet crimson
- P Lyndsleyanum (C) crimson lake
- *Mable (C) yellowy rose
- Maculatum purpureum (A) purple spotted
- Madame Carvalho (A) white, greenish spots
- **Madame de Bruin (C) cerise red
- Madame Gaston Chandon (B) rose
- Madame Jeanne Bois (A) dark pink
- Madame Masson (B) white, yellow blotch
- Madame Moser (B) double red

	Madame Pellerin (<i>A</i>)	...	pink, lighter centre
	Madame Pierrette Forestier		
	(<i>B</i>)	... ..	mauve
	Madame Wagner (<i>B</i>)	...	white, margined rose
	Maggie Heywood (<i>A</i>)	...	white, edged pink, yellow eye
	Manglesii (<i>C</i>)	... ..	white, spotted pink
	Marchioness of Lansdowne		
	(<i>B</i>)	... ..	rose, spotted
	Marchioness of Tweeddale		
	(<i>B</i>)	... ..	rose pink, yellow eye
	Margaret (<i>C</i>)	... ..	pink
	*Margaret Bean (<i>B</i>)	...	yellow, fringed pink
	Marie Forte (<i>A</i>)	... ..	deep crimson
	Marie Stuart (<i>A</i>)	... ..	blush, maroon spot
	Marie Van Houtte (<i>A</i>)	...	white, slightly spotted
	Marquis of Waterford (<i>B</i>)		bright pink, lighter in centre
	**Mars (<i>B</i>)	... ..	deep true red
	Martin Hope Sutton (<i>B</i>)	...	red, blotched
	*Mary Waterer (<i>B</i>)	... ..	pink
	**Mauve Queen (<i>C</i>)	...	lilac, dark blotch
<i>P</i>	Maximum triumphans (<i>B</i>)		bright red
	Maxwell T. Masters (<i>A</i>)	...	rosy crimson
	**May Templar (<i>C</i>)	...	bright crimson
	Meg Merrilies (<i>B</i>)	...	creamy white shading to yellow
<i>P</i>	Melpomene (<i>B</i>)	... ..	dark rose
	Memoir (<i>A</i>)	... ..	white
	*Mermaid (<i>C</i>)	... ..	coral pink
	*Message of Peace (<i>B</i>)	...	white tinged mauve
	Meteor (<i>B</i>)	... ..	crimson
	Michael Waterer (<i>B</i>)	...	bright crimson
	*Midsummer (<i>A</i>)	... ..	rose pink, late
	Minnie (<i>A</i>)	... ..	bluish white, orange spot blotch
	Miss H. de Trafford (<i>A</i>)	...	pink, yellow blotch
	Miss Mary Ames (<i>A</i>)	...	crimson
	*Miss Noreen Beamish (<i>C</i>)		pink

- **Mrs. George Paul (*B*) ... blush
- **Mrs. G. W. Leak (*C*) ... pink with brown-purple blotch
Mrs. Hamilton (*D*) ... heliotrope
- *Mrs. Helen Koster (*A*) ... light mauve with yellow-brown
blotch
- **Mrs. Henry Agnew (*C*) ... white, fringed pink
Mrs. Henry Shilson (*C*) ... pink
- *Mrs. H. Stocker (*C*) ... red
- *Mrs. J. C. Williams (*A*) ... blush, spotted
Mrs. J. H. Van Nes (*C*) ... pink, spotted
- *Mrs. J. J. Crosfield (*C*) ... pale rose, crimson blotch
Mrs. John Clutton (*A*) ... white
- *Mrs. John Kelk (*B*) ... clear rose, late
- *Mrs. John Millais (*A*) ... white, yellow eye
Mrs. J. P. Lade (*A*) ... French grey
Mrs. John Penn (*A*) ... salmon pink, crimson edging
Mrs. John Waterer (*A*) ... rosy crimson
- *Mrs. Kenneth Wilson (*C*) ... deep rose
- *Mrs. Kingsmill (*C*) syn.
Penjerrick yellow, fading to cream
- **Mrs. L. A. Dunnett (*C*) ... rosy pink, white centre
- ***Mrs. Lindsay Smith (*C*) ... white
- *Mrs. Lionel de Rothschild
(*B*) white, red spot
- *Mrs. L. M. Hayes Palmer (*C*) ... red, blotched
- *Mrs. Mary Ashley (*B*) ... salmon pink shaded cream
Mrs. Mendel (*A*) pink rayed white, yellow centre
Mrs. Milner (*A*) crimson
Mrs. P. den Ouden (*A*) ... crimson
- **Mrs. P. D. Williams (*A*) ... ivory white, brown spot
- **Mrs. Philip Martineau (*B*) ... deep rose pink
- ***Mrs. Randall Davidson (*C*)
(syn. Mrs. Kingsmill and
Penjerrick) white, creamy yellow or pink
Mrs. Reuthe (*D*) bright red, fading

- *Mrs. R. Gill (*C*) rose pink
 Mrs. R. G. Shaw (*A*) rosy pink, chocolate eye
 *Mrs. Robert W. Wallace (*C*) pink fading to white, crimson
 blotch
 *Mrs. R. S. Holford (*B*) rosy salmon
 Mrs. Russell Sturgess (*A*) white, spotted chocolate
 *Mrs. Samuel Wallrock (*C*) white, heavily spotted red
 Mrs. S. Simpson (*B*) white finely spotted
 Mrs. Thistleton Dyer (*B*) soft pink
 Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (*B*) blush red spots (Anthony Waterer)
 Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky (*B*) mauve, dark spots (Wallace)
 Mrs. Tom Agnew (*A*) white, with lemon blotch
 Mrs. Tritton (*A*) crimson, light centre
 Mrs. T. Wezelenburg (*B*) pure scarlet
 Mrs. W. Bovill (*B*) rosy scarlet
 ***Mrs. W. C. Slocock (*B*) apricot pink shaded to yellow
 *Mrs. W. H. Gaze (*C*) wine red
 Mrs. Wm. Agnew (*B*) pale rose, yellow centre
 **Mrs. W. R. Dykes (*C*) pink
 Multimaculatum (*A*) white, with yellow spots
 Mum (*A*) white, with lemon eye
 Nanette (*C*) blush pink, with dark blotch
 *Nellie (*B*) white, yellow eye (Azaleodendron)
 *Nelly de Bruin (*C*) blush, spotted chocolate
 Nero (*B*) purple lake
 *Niobe (*A*) soft rose
 N. N. Sherwood (*B*) pink, with gold centre
P Nobleanum (*B*) scarlet crimson
P *Nobleanum album (*B*) white
P *Nobleanum coccineum (*B*) bright scarlet
P *Nobleanum venustum (*B*) pink
 *Norah (*C*) blush, margined pale cerise
 **Norman Gill (*D*) pale heliotrope
 Notabile (*A*) bright rose
 **Nuneham Park (*C*) dark red

- *Ochroleucum (*A*) sulphur yellow
- **Odoratum (*B*) pale lilac (Azaleodendron)
- Old Port (*A*) plum colour
- Otto Foster (*B*) white
- Parson's gloriosum (*A*) rose
- Parson's grandiflorum (*A*) purplish rose
- Peggy (*B*) cerise-pink
- Pelopidas (*B*) rosy crimson
- *Penelope (*D*) rose carmine
- ***Penjerrick (*C*) white, creamy yellow or pink
- Pentilly Scarlet (*C*) red
- Perfection (*B*) blush white
- Perspicuum (*A*) white
- **Peter Koster (*C*) crimson with pink edges
- Philippe de Vilmorin (*B*)... .. red
- **Philip Waterer (*B*) soft rose
- Pictum (*A*) white with dark spots
- Picturatum (*A*) blush white with chocolate blotch
- P Pierre Moser (*A*) pink
- Pink Beauty (*C*) pink
- **Pink Delight (*D*) white, margined pink
- **Pink Pearl (*B*) rose pink, fading to flushed
- *Pink Perfection (*D*) pink
- Pink Perfection (Ouden) (*A*) pink
- Pirette Forrestier syn.
Madame Pierrette Forestier
- *Polar Star (*B*) red
- *Polly Peachum (*B*) salmon to rosy pink with dark red
blotches
- P****Praecox (*C*) rosy lilac
- Pretty Polly (*B*) pink
- *Pride of Kernick (*D*) pink
- Prince Arthur (*B*) pink, dark spots
- Prince C. de Rohan (*B*) rosy pink
- *Prince of Wales (*B*) rose pink with lighter centre

- Princess Alice (*F*) ... white
- Princess Christian (*A*) ... white with large orange blotch
and black spots
- *Princess Elizabeth (*B*) ... crimson scarlet
- Princess Ena (*B*) mauve
- Princess Hortense (*A*) ... lilac-rose
- Princess Juliana (*C*) ... pink, fading to white
- Princess Mary of Cambridge
(*B*) blush
- *Princess of Orange (*B*) ... yellowish pink
- *Professor Hugo de Vries (*B*) deep pink, *see* Hugo de Vries
- Prometheus (*A*) scarlet crimson
- Purity (*A*) white with yellow eye
- ***Purple Splendour (*B*) ... deep purple, black spot
- Purpureum elegans (*A*) ... purple
- Purpureum grandiflorum (*A*) purple
- ***Pygmalion (*B*) crimson scarlet spotted black
- Queen (*A*) blush white *see* The Queen
- Queen Alexandra (*D*)
(niveum × argenteum) ... cream tinged mauve
- **Queen Wilhelmina (*D*) ... scarlet fading to rosy pink
- **Ragged Robin (*B*)... .. crimson cerise passing to lighter
shade
- *Raoul Millais (*D*) salmon pink
- P* Regale (*B*) red
- Retreat (*C*) yellow, tinged pink
- Rev. R. W. Carew Hunt (*B*) red
- *Richard Gill (*C*) pink
- P* *Riviera Beauty (*D*) ... carmine pink
- Robert Croux (*A*) ... deep red
- Robert Fox (*E*) *see* Barclayi
- *Robert W. Wallace (*C*) ... rosy pink
- Rosabel (*A*) rose
- Rosamene (*B*) shell pink
- P****Rosa Mundi (*A*) pale pink

*Rosamund Millais (C) ...	cerise, blotched burnt umber
*Rose Beauty (C) ...	rosy pink
*Rose Mangles (C) ...	rose pink
*Rose Perfection (C) ...	rose pink
Roseum elegans (A) ...	rose
Roseum superbum (A) ...	soft rose
*Royal Purple (A) ...	purple, yellowish blotch
R. S. Field (B) ...	red
<i>P</i> Russellianum (C) ...	red
St. Simon (A) ...	purplish crimson
Samuel Morley (B) ...	rosy-carmine
*Sappho (A) ...	white, heavily spotted
*Saturne (B) ...	cerise shading to pink, white interior
Schiller (C) ...	lilac pink with red purple blotch
*Sea Shell (B) ...	creamy yellow, with chocolate blotch
Sefton (A) ...	dark maroon
Sesterianum (F) ...	creamy white
**Shilsonii (C) ...	blood red
Sidney Herbert (A) ...	carmine, dark spots
Sigismund Rucker (A) ...	crimson with black centre
Sir A. Guinness (A) ...	rose
Sir Harry Veitch (A) ...	crimson
Sir Henry Havelock (B) ...	scarlet
Sir Henry Mildmay (A) ...	rosy crimson
*Sir Richard Garton (C) ...	red
Sir Robert Peel (A) ...	crimson
Sir Thomas Sebright (B) ...	purple, bronze blotch
Smithii album syn. Bodartianum ...	...
Smithii aureum (C) ...	yellow (Azaleodendron)
Snowflake (A) ...	white
*Sophia Gray (C) ...	pink, spotted burnt umber, fimbriated

- P* Southamptonia (*C*)
 - syn. Cornish Early Red... red
 - Souvenir de Dr. S. Endtz (*B*) deep rosy crimson
 - *Souvenir de Mde. J. H. Van Nes (*D*) scarlet
 - ***Souvenir of W. C. Slocock (*B*) primrose yellow
 - Standard of Flanders (*B*) ... crimson
 - Standishii (*C*) white with red spots
 - Stanley Davies (*A*) ... red
 - *Starfish (*B*) bright pink
 - Stella (*A*) pale rose, spotted
 - Stephen Davies (*A*) ... deep crimson
- P* Stoneham Scarlet (*C*)
 - syn. Cornish early red ...
 - Strategist (*B*) fine clear pink
- P* Sun of Austerlitz (*B*) ... brilliant crimson
- Sunshine (*A*) bright crimson
- **Sweet Simplicity (*A*) ... white, edged clear pink
- Sylph (*A*) pink
- *Ted Waterer (*B*) blush lilac
- **The Bride (*A*) fine white
- *The Hon. Joyce Montagu (*C*) scarlet, after few days shows white stripes
- The King (*D*) crimson
- The Queen (*A*) blush, changing to white
- Torlonianum (*C*) purple and yellow (Azaleodendron)
- Trebah Gem (*E*) soft pink
- *Trilby (*B*) scarlet crimson
- *Tubantia (*C*) lilac pink with white and yellow centre
- Tyermannii (*F*) cream
- *Unique (*B*) white, tinged ochre
- **Unknown Warrior (*C*) ... bright red

Forrest, Rock and Kingdon Ward Rhododendrons in Cultivation in Great Britain and Ireland.

The Rhododendron Association has to thank Edinburgh and Mr. George Forrest for allowing me to add the heights and colour descriptions as contained in his field notes to the list of numbers that follows. These have also been given in the lists of Rock and Ward numbers. Where possible identification names have been given which it is hoped are more or less accurate, but cannot be taken as certain until plants have flowered in this country. In some cases where plants have flowered and have differed from the dried specimens the name of the species in cultivation is given in addition.

It must be remembered that very often only scanty material has come home with the particular seed number, and identification is difficult before the plants have reached flowering size in this country, many species being so similar in leaf that no identification can be attained by this means alone. It is also quite possible that the native collectors may have picked seeds from plants other than those from which the dried specimen attached to the number has come home.

The Forrest numbers have the provisional names attached given by the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, and it is entirely through their kindness and the assistance given by Professor Smith that this list can be published; they are particularly anxious that it should be emphasized that many of these may require verification or correction.

The Rock numbers have also been supplied largely by Edinburgh, but slight alterations have been made, while the Kingdon Ward list has been verified by Captain Kingdon Ward

himself, who spent a week at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, clearing up any doubtful ones, and at the same time he is responsible for again going through the Rock list with Mr. Tagg.

Lastly, the whole publication has been made possible by Mr. Stevenson, who spent a great amount of time and trouble in getting together a list of Forrest and Kingdon Ward seed numbers which had germinated in this country. The list contains all the numbers that are known to be growing at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, and in addition at Caerhays, Tower Court, Bodnant and Exbury.

It is quite probable that there may be some plants growing under numbers which are not in this list. If this is so and any Member of the Rhododendron Association who has a number that is not included will send it to me, I will try and get the identification inserted in the next edition of the Year Book.

LIONEL DE ROTHSCHILD.

FORREST RHODODENDRONS.

-
- 5530 *R. stenaulum.*
 5843 *R. fictolacteam.*
 5847 *R. fastigiatum.*
 5848 *R. hylothreptum.*
 5851 *R. irroratum.*
 5862 *R. prostratum.*
 5863 *R. impeditum.*
 5864 *R. elaeagnoides.*
 5865 *R. rupicola.*
 5866 *R. cephalanthoides.*
 5868 *R. adenogynum.*
 5869 *R. decorum.*
 5870 *R. Traillianum.*
 5871 *R. adenogynum.*
 5872 *R. Traillianum.*
 5873 *R. oreotrephe.*
 5874 *R. chartophyllum.*
 5876 *R. impeditum.*
 5877 *R. rubiginosum.*
 5879 *R. diacritum.*
 5880 *R. vernicosum, geog. form euanthum.*
 5881 *R. vernicosum, geog. form euanthum.*
 5882 *R. racemosum.*
 5889 *R. chartophyllum.*
 6755 *R. trichocladum.*
 6756 *R. cephalanthum.*
 6757 *R. fastigiatum.*
 6761 *R. dichroanthum.*
 6762 *R. pholidotum.*
 6767 *R. aureum.*
 6768 *R. microphyton.*
 6769 *R. Delavayi.*
 6770 *R. oleifolium.*
 6771 *R. syncanthum.*
 6772 *R. taliense.*
 6773 *R. haematodes.*
 6774 *R. Balfourianum.*
 6775 *R. cyanocarpum.*
 6776 *R. decorum.*
 6777 *R. sulfureum.*
 6778 *R. lacteam.*

- 6779 *R. cyanocarpum*.
 6780 *R. neriiflorum*.
 6781 *R. dichroanthum*.
 7463 *R. Delavayi*.
 7504 *R. microphyton*.
 7505 *R. microphyton*.
 7516 *R. Scottianum*.
 7673 *R. nematocalyx*.
 7832 *R. Simsii*.
 8172 *R. bullatum*.
 8905 *R. oulotrichum*.
 8923 *R. zaleucum*.
 8938 *R. plebeium*.
 8939 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 8987 *R. apodectum*.
 8989 *R. fulvum*.
 8990 *R. basilicum*.
 9021 *R. sinogrande*.
 9048 *R. habrotrichum*.
 9054 *R. apodectum*.
 9055 *R. callimorphum*.
 9341 *R. leptothrium*.
 9342 *R. oleifolium*.
 9431 *R. crassum*.
 9901 *R. leptothrium*.
 9919 *R. lasiopodum*.
 10014 *R. scintillans*.
 10035 *R. scintillans*.
 10055 *R. fastigiatum*.
 10071 *R. cuneatum*.
 10073 *R. rubiginosum*.
 10074 *R. rubiginosum*.
 10075 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *rhantum*.
 10086 *R. racemosum*.
 10113 *R. adenogynum*.
 10114a *R. vernicosum*.
 10114b *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *rhantum*.
 10156 *R. Traillianum*.
 10195 *R. Beesianum*.
 10204 *R. Traillianum*.
 10210 *R. oreotrepes*.
 10213 *R. oreotrepes*.
 10278 *R. radinum*.
 10284 *R. pubitubum*, in cult. **R.B.G. ortho-**
 cladum.
 10285 *R. prostratum*.

- 10292 *R. niphargum.*
 10297 *R. oreotrepes.*
 10311 Series *Lapponicum.*
 10312 *R. cephalanthoides.*
 10314 *R. rupicola.*
 10333 *R. hippophaeoides.*
 10347 *R. mollicomum.*
 10367 *R. rupicola.*
 10423 *R. ravum.*
 10428 *R. croceum.*
 10429 *R. adenophorum.*
 10434 *R. drumonium.*
 10435 *R. cheilanthum.*
 10438 Series *Helirolepis.*
 10460 *R. colletum.*
 10477 *R. Beesianum.*
 10481 *R. orthocladum.*
 10540 *R. recurvum.*
 10546 *R. Beesianum.*
 10547 *R. phaeochrysum.*
 10616 *R. puralbum.*
 10639 *R. niphargum.*
 10651 *R. eritimum.*
 10680 *R. croceum.*
 10857 *R. Clementinae.*
 10974 *R. fictolacteam.*
 10991 *R. recurvum.*
 11031 *R. scabrifolium.*
 11072 *R. scabrifolium.*
 11073 *R. Delavayi.*
 11074 *R. irroratum.*
 11246 *R. ledoides.*
 11299 *R. stereophyllum.*
 11312 *R. dasycladum.*
 11313 *R. Beesianum.*
 11317 *R. croceum.*
 11321 *R. phaeochrysum.*
 11421 *R. niphargum.*
 11450 Series *Lapponicum.*
 11466 *R. croceum.*
 11486 *R. Clementinae.*
 11487 *R. hippophaeoides.*
 11490 *R. mollicomum.*
 11503 *R. eritimum, subspecies heptamerum.*
 11547 *R. pachypodium.*
 11575 *R. lacteam.*

- 11579 *R. taliense*.
 11583 *R. taliense*.
 11597 *R. dichroanthum*.
 11601 *R. hedythamnum*.
 11626 *R. fastigiatum*.
 11629 *R. cyanocarpum*.
 11630 *R. trichocladum*.
 11736 *R. cheilanthum*.
 11875 *R. sinogrande*.
 11896 *R. apodectum*.
 11910 *R. theiochromum*.
 11958 *R. diaprepes*.
 12054 *R. habrotrichum*.
 12078 *R. basilicum*.
 12084 *R. microphyton*.
 12085 *R. microphyton*.
 12094 *R. apodectum*.
 12095 *R. habrotrichum*.
 12096 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies **euchaites**.
 12100 *R. oleifolium*.
 12109 *R. basilicum*.
 12113 *R. Delavayi*.
 12461 *R. hippophaeoides*.
 12505 *R. sphaeranthum*.
 12568 *R. telmateium*.
 12607 *R. Clementinae*.
 12609 *R. Roxieanum*.
 12623 *R. idoneum*.
 12731 *R. croceum*.
 12845 *R. leptothrium*.
 12889 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **gymnogynum**.
 12893 *R. floccigerum*.
 12899 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies **ceraceum aff.**
 12901 *R. glischrum*.
 12934 *R. saluenense*.
 12942 *R. megeratum*.
 12944 *R. crinigerum*.
 12947 *R. oreonastes*.
 12948 *R. fictolacteum*.
 12950 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 12968 *R. chameunum*.
 12969 *R. litiense*.
 12982 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 13005 *R. oreonastes*.
 13023 *R. praestans*.
 13032 *R. Beesianum*.

- 13143 *R. Beesianum*.
 13244 *R. crinigerum*.
 13258 *R. chameunum*.
 13259 *R. repens*.
 13299 *R. floccigerum*.
 13301 *R. Martinianum*.
 13302 *R. hypolepidotum*.
 13303 *R. campylogynum*.
 13304 *R. sanguineum*.
 13315 *R. Wardii*.
 13348 *R. proteoides*.
 13380 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *adroserum*.
 13383 *R. chameunum*.
 13387 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 13438 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 13439 *R. Martinianum*.
 13440 *R. floccigerum*.
 13508 *R. eriogynum*.
 13512 *R. pachypodum*, in cultivation
 R. sulfureum
 13518 *R. campylogynum*.
 13526 *R. platyphyllum*.
 13568 *R. colletum*.
 13768 *R. drumonium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, white throat.
 13789 *R. detonsum*. 9-12 ft. Fl. fleshy, rose-pink, few markings.
 13791 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
 13792 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. bright rose.
 13793 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
 13794 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. rose-lavender.
 13798 *R. racemosum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
 13799 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
 13800 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2½ ft. Fl. bright rose.
 13803 *R. racemosum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 13804 *R. racemosum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale rose.
 13841 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
 13842 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
 13847 *R. diacritum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.

- 13852 **R. hylotreptum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 13853 **R. irroratum.** 20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, crimson markings.
- 13864 **R. irroratum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 13881 **R. leptothrium.** 6-10 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 13896 **R. lukiangense.** 8-12 ft. Fl. bright rose, crimson markings.
- 13897 **R. rhaibocarpum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. magenta-rose or white flushed magenta-rose, few markings.
- 13899 **R. scintillans.** 2 ft. Fl. light lavender-blue.
- 13900 **R. chloranthum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. light yellow, tinged green.
- 13904 **R. chameunum.** 12-16 ins. Fl. deep purple-rose with crimson markings.
- 13905 **R. dasypetalum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright purplish-rose.
- 13915 **R. russatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-blue, throat white.
- 13923 **R. niphargum.** 9-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
- 13931 **R. artosquameum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. bright rose, few markings.
- 13933 **R. selense.** 9 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 13935 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. deep scarlet.
- 13936 **R. truncatulum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. pale rose, few crimson markings.
- 13938 **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **eucallum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 13947 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 13949 **R. Martinianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 13951a **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **docinum.**
- 13965 **R. Edgarianum.** 6-10 ins. Fl. deep purple-blue.
- 13990 **R. niphargum.** 10-25 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 13996 **R. glischrum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. plum-rose with crimson blotch.
- 14000 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14004 **R. campylogynum.**
- 14005 **R. chryseum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.

- 14008 **R. crinigerum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 14009 **R. selense,** subspecies **pagophilum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 14011 **R. repens.** 1-2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet-crimson.
- 14012 **R. sanguineum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 14021 **R. dryophyllum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 14024 **R. vicinum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white, washed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14038 **R. vernicosum geog. form rhanthum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 14041 **R. helvolum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14043 **R. cosmetum.** 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose.
- 14050 **R. aganniphum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. flushed deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14052 **R. hypolepidotum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. dull yellow.
- 14054 **R. saluenense.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-rose, darker markings.
- 14055 **R. chamaetortum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. rose.
- 14057 **R. selense.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, few markings.
- 14059 **R. megeratum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14060 **R. nakotiltum.** 6-12 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
- 14061 **R. aischropeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white or creamy-white, deep crimson markings.
- 14062 **R. crinigerum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. white, base marked crimson.
- 14063 **R. fictolacteum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14066 **R. setiferum.** 5-9 ft. Fl. creamy-white, lined crimson at base.
- 14094 **R. schizopeplum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14095 **R. Wardii.** 4-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14102 **R. schizopeplum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14114 **R. levistratum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose margins, deep crimson markings.

- 14115 **R. dryophyllum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. flushed rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14116 **R. Beesianum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 14119 **R. schizopeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14128 **R. astrocalyx.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 14134 **R. aganniphum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 14135 **R. brevistylum.** 9-16 ft. Fl. deep rose, few crimson markings.
- 14138 **R. repens.** 2-3 ins. Fl. crimson.
- 14142 **R. recurvum.** 3-4½ ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 14145 **R. sigillatum.** 6-12 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 14160 **R. mekongense.** 1-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 14166 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 14181 **R. lukiangense.** 10-12 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 14190 **R. Wardii.** 3-6 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 14195 **R. Albertsenianum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. bright crimson-rose.
- 14208 **R. tritifolium.** 10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, deep crimson blotch at base.
- 14209 **R. praestans.** 12-20 ft. Fl. deep magenta rose, crimson at base.
- 14210 **R. brevistylum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. flushed pale rose with crimson markings.
- 14226 **R. Beesianum.** 12-20 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson base.
- 14231 **R. fictolacteum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose?
- 14233 **R. coryphaeum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson base.
- 14242 **R. microgynum.** 4 ft. Fl. dull soft rose, faint crimson markings.
- 14243 **R. iodes.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed and margined rose, crimson markings.
- 14245 **R. eudoxum.** 6 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 14268 **R. cloiophorum,** subspecies **roseo-tinctum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dull soft rose.
- 14269 **R. cloiophorum.** 4 ft. Fl. rose, yellowish towards base.
- 14270 **R. cloiophorum,** subspecies **leucopetalum.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. pure white.

- 14271 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
 14272 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
 14274 *R. citriniflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
 14286 *R. crinigerum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
 14291 *R. brevistylum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
 14331 *R. calvescens*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 14334 *R. tsarongense*. 1-2 ft. Fl. white with yellow tube.
 14344 *R. tsarongense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. white? yellow?
 14345 *R. flavorufum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. soft rose, crimson markings.
 14352 *R. emaculatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
 14356 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
 14364 *R. temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 14365 *R. temenium*. 2-3 ft.
 14368 *R. flavorufum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose.
 14372 *R. sp.* (*Heliolepis* series). 10 ft.
 14373 *R. erastum*. 2-3 ins. Fl. clear rose.
 14416 *R. citriniflorum*. 2 ft. Fl. bright lemon-yellow.
 14421 *R. perulatum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
 14432 *R. poecilodermum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose exterior, crimson markings.
 14450 *R. colletum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
 14452 *R. rubiginosum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. rose?
 14458 *R. selense*. 4-7 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, crimson blotch.
 14461 *R. colletum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. flushed faint rose, slight crimson marking.
 14464 *R. selense*, subspecies *duseimatum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson blotch.
 14485 *R. eclecteum*. 6-8 ft.
 14488 *R. colletum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. pale rose or washed rose, crimson blotch.
 14492 *R. triplonaevium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white washed rose, crimson blotch.
 14499 *R. fulvoides*. 6-9 ft. Fl. rose?

- 14508 **R. comisteum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep soft rose, few crimson markings.
- 14509 **R. proteoides.** 12-18 ins. Fl. pale yellow, crimson markings.
- 14519 **R. dryophyllum.** 6-9 ft.
- 14605 **R. Beesianum.** 10-16 ft.
- 14685 **R. proteoides.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white interior, washed deep rose exterior, crimson markings.
- 14686 **R. colletum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior, small crimson patch at base.
- 14718 **R. bathyphyllum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, copious crimson markings.
- 14732 **R. flavorufum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
- 14774 **R. eudoxum.** 2-3 ft.
- 14790 **R. colletum.** 6-10 ft.
- 14809 **R. dictyotum.** 4-6 ft.
- 14810 **R. flavorufum.** 6-10 ft.
- 14811 **R. colletum.** 10-12 ft.
- 14911 **R. crinigerum.**
- 14987 **R. chaetomallum.** 4-5 ft.
- 14988 **R. fulvoides.** 10 ft.
- 15002 **R. aechmophyllum.** 6-9 ft.
- 15004 **R. chasmanthum.** 12 ft.
- 15018 **R. rhaibocarpum.**
- 15023 **R. floccigerum.**
- 15035 **R. lepidostylum.** 3-5 ft.
- 15038 **R. aganniphum.** var. 2-4 ft.
- 15039 **R. iodes.** 2-4 ft.
- 15043 **R. tritifolium.** 6-8 ft.
- 15070 **R. adenogynum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15071 **R. brevistylum.** 10-16 ft. Fl. pale rose, darker markings.
- 15072 **R. adenogynum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15076 **R. impeditum.** 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
- 15077 **R. acraium.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 15079 **R. cephalanthoides.** 2 ft. Fl. white, yellowish base.
- 15080 **R. cephalanthoides.** 3 ft. Fl. white, orange base.
- 15085 **R. diacritum.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
- 15086 **R. cremnophilum.** 2-6 ins. Fl. white, tinged yellow.

- 15087 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose.
 15088 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 3-4 ft.
 Fl. creamy-white.
 15091 *R. polycladum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. pale blue,
 purple throat, white.
 15092 *R. clivicola*. 2 ft. Fl. white, tinged
 yellow.
 15093 *R. cephalanthoides*. 2 ft. Fl. white,
 base tinged orange.
 15095 *R. eritimum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. rose.
 15096 *R. radinum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 15097 *F. irroratum*. 12-16 ft. Fl. pale rose,
 crimson markings.
 15102 *R. Delavayi*. 10-20 ft. Fl. crimson.
 15103 *R. scabrifolium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 15120 *R. diacritum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bluish-purple,
 throat white.
 15123 *R. Traillianum*. 6-12 ft.
 15124 *R. Beesianum*. 9-10 ft. Fl. bright rose.
 15126 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 1 ft.
 Fl. white.
 15127 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*. 2-3
 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
 15128 *R. adenophorum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose,
 crimson markings.
 15129 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 6-9 ft.
 15130 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliae-*
forme. 2-5 ft.
 15132 *R. diacritum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. light blue-
 purple.
 15137 *R. radinum* or *ledoides*. 3-4 ft.
 15154 *R. diacritum*. 2-ft.
 15155 *Cephalanthum* series.
 15159 *R. tapetiforme*. 6-8 ins.
 15164 *R. adenophorum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. rose.
 15165 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *euanthum*.
 4-6 ft.
 15166 *R. lepidanthum*. 2 ft.
 15168 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-25 ft.
 15169 *R. lepidanthum*.
 15171 *R. adenophorum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. fleshy rose.
 15202 *R. brevistylum*. 6-12 ft. Fl. rose with
 crimson markings.
 15203 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4½ ft. Fl. deep rose.
 15204 *R. stereophyllum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose.
 15206 *R. racemosum*. 2-3 ft.

- 15210 *R. drumonium*. 3-9 ins. Fl. blue-purple, white throat.
- 15216 *R. niphargum*. 10-18 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 15218 *R. cuneatum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 15219 *R. desquamatum* aff.
- 15222 *R. oreotrephe*s.
- 15243 *R. adenogynum*. 2-5 ft. Fl. rose.
- 15245 *R. acraium*.
- 15248 *R. sp.*
- 15249 *R. polycladum* aff.
- 15251 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15257 *R. sp.* 2-3 ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15259 *R. ledoides*.
- 15262 *R. ledoides*.
- 15263 *R. stereophyllum*. 4-ft. Fl. bright rose.
- 15264 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15265 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 15266 *R. racemosum*.
- 15267 *R. intricatum*.
- 15268 *R. drumonium*.
- 15269 *R. intricatum*.
- 15270 *R. rupicola*.
- 15271 *R. acraium*.
- 15278 *R. fulvoides*.
- 15293 *R. eclecticum*.
- 15305 *R. Traillianum*. 9-18 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 15354 *R. agglutinatum* aff.
- 15356 *R. tapetiforme*, in cultivation **hippophaeoides**.
- 15367 *R. rupicola*.
- 15370 *R. drumonium*. 6-9 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 15386 *R. drumonium*. 12-14 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
- 15391 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple, throat white.
- 15392 *R. complexum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. very pale purple, almost white.
- 15399 *R. clivicola*.
- 15400 *R. drumonium*.
- 15412 *R. croceum*.
- 15414 *R. dasycladum*. 6-8 ft.
- 15415 *R. agglutinatum* aff. 10 ft. Fl. white.

- 15417 *R. puralbum*.
 15418 *R. oreotrephes* aff. 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 15427 *R. cuneatum*.
 15444 *R. niphargum*. 12-20 ft.
 15446 *R. stereophyllum*.
 15448 *R. ravum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
 15449 *R. radinum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 15450 *R. hippophaeoides*. 3 ft.
 15452 *R. radinum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed
 rose.
 15459 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. light
 purple.
 15462 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 15464 *R. cuneatum*.
 15465 *R. oreotrephes* aff. 9-12 ft. Fl. pur-
 plish-rose.
 15466 *R. cephalanthoides* or *acraium*.
 15467 *R. drumonium*.
 15468 *R. diacritum*.
 15487 *R. brachyanthum*.
 15497 *R. Balfourianum*. 4-7 ft.
 15500 *R. sp.*
 15504 *R. scabrifolium*. 4-6 ft.
 15515 *R. sp.*
 15519 *R. sp.* 6-9 ft.
 15520 *R. cyanocarpum*. 4-6 ft.
 15521 *R. haematodes*. 2-3 ft.
 15542 *R. sp.* 10-18 ft.
 15545 *R. sp.*
 15570 *R. cyanocarpum* var. *eriphyllum*. 4-5
 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
 15575 *R. dimitrum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily
 flushed rose with a few crimson markings.
 15578 *R. chartophyllum*. 6 ft. Fl. Lilac-rose,
 green markings.
 15579 *R. jucundum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep rose
 with crimson markings.
 15581 *R. hesperium*. 5 ft. Fl. very deep lilac.
 15582 *R. sp.* 10 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed
 rose, marked crimson.
 15588 *R. cyanocarpum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-
 yellow, flushed rose.
 15589 *R. sulfureum*.
 15594 *R. sulfureum*.
 15606 *R. sp.*
 15609 *R. Bureavi*.

- 15612 *R. fastigiatum* aff.
 15613 *R. fastigiatum* aff.
 15614 *R. fastigiatum*.
 15615 *R. fastigiatum*.
 15645 *R. idoneum*.
 15651 *R. schistocalyx*. 6-9 ft. Fl. deep crimson-rose.
 15658 *R. lophogynum*.
 15659 *R. sinogrande*. Fl. dull white with a crimson blotch.
 15660 *R. fulvum*. 10-14 ft. Fl. bright rose.
 15663 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 15665 *R. diphrocalyx*. 6-9 ft. Fl. light crimson with a few markings and deep blotch.
 15667 *R. supranubium* aff.
 15673 *R. leptothrium*. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 15688 *R. zaleucum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings.
 15701 *R. heliolepis* vel aff.
 15706 *R. araiophyllum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. creamy white.
 15719 *R. Delavayi*. 6-9 ft. Fl. clear crimson.
 15732 *R. araiophyllum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white and crimson blotch.
 15733 *R. leptothrium*.
 15734 *R. laxiflorum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed pink and crimson markings.
 15736 *R. leptothrium*. 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose and crimson markings.
 15745 *R. pennivenium*. 9-12 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
 15756 *R. nematocalyx* aff. 6-12 ft. Fl. white.
 15761 *R. desquamatum*. 6-7 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 15764 *R. basilicum*.
 15766 *R. cerochitum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 15767 *R. Meddianum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 15770 *R. sulfureum*.
 15774 *R. megacalyx*. 5-7 ft.
 15776 *R. trichocladum* vel aff. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 15777 *Fl. fulvum*. 6 ft. Fl. rose-crimson and crimson blotch.
 15778 *R. habrotrichum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. white

- 15779 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
4-8 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
- 15782 *R. sulfureum*.
- 15791 *R. diaprepes*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 15808 *R. cyclium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 15815 *R. Griersonianum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. bright
rose-carmine.
- 15816 *R. diaprepes*.
- 15887 *R. crassum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed
rose exterior.
- 15898 *R. arizelum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pale yellow,
crimson base.
- 15899 *R. Valentinianum*. 2½-3 ft. Fl. bright
yellow.
- 15908 *R. campylogynum*. 6-12 ins.
- 15917 *R. facetum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose with
a few crimson markings.
- 15932 *R. apodectum*. 12-16 ins. Fl. pale
orange marked rose on margins and base.
- 15933 *R. plebeium*. 5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson
markings.
- 15954 *R. Hardingii*.
- 15967 *R. coryphaeum*.
- 15968 *R. flavorufum* var. 2-3 ft.
- 15969 *R. Balfourianum*. 4 ft.
- 15975 *R. peramoenum*. 6-12 ft.
- 15977 *R. fictolacteam*.
- 15998 *R. nematocalyx* aff.
- 16000 *R. araiophyllum*.
- 16002 *R. basilicum*.
- 16006 *R. habrotrichum*.
- 16032 *R. pachypodium*.
- 16084 *R. stenaulum* aff. 10-12 ft.
- 16128 *R. hippophaeoides*.
- 16249 *R. hypophaeum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very
faintly tinged rose.
- 16250 *R. hemitrichotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pale rose,
margined deeper.
- 16252 *R. muliense*. 1½-2½ ft. Fl. bright
yellow.
- 16257 *R. scintillans*. 2 ft.
- 16277 *R. litangense*. 1-2 ft.
- 16282 *R. tapetiforme*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-
blue.
- 16284 *R. litangense*. 2 ft. Fl. dull plum-
purple.

- 16287 **R. orthocladum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep lavender-blue.
- 16288 **R. telmateium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 16289 **R. drumonium.** 9-14 ins. Fl. deep bluish-purple.
- 16291 **R. timeteum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with deep crimson markings.
- 16292 **R. impeditum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep purple-rose.
- 16295 **R. cephalanthoides.** 2 ft. Fl. white, yellowish at base.
- 16296 **R. telmateium.** 1½ ft. Fl. dark ruddy-purple.
- 16299 Series **Lapponicum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-purple.
- 16300 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ins.
- 16301 **R. eudoxum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.
- 16302 **R. schizopeplum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16305 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-16 ins. Fl. pale rose-purple.
- 16306 **R. acraium.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white, tinged green-yellow.
- 16307 Series **Lapponicum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. bright lavender-purple.
- 16308 **R. acraium.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, tinged yellow.
- 16311 **R. radinum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 16312 **R. acraium.** 2 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 16313 **R. diacritum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 16314 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16315 **R. adenophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16316 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 5-8 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose.
- 16318 **R. selense**, subspecies **dolerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. rose, few deep markings at base
- 16319 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
- 16320 **R. mimetes.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 16321 **R. croceum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16351 **R. protistum.** 20-30 ft. Creamy-white flushed rose.

- 16352 **R. leptopeplum.** 9-14 ft. Fl. rose or white, flushed rose, with crimson markings.
- 16353 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **adroserum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed deep magenta-rose with crimson markings, lighter base.
- 16354 **R. eritimum.** 20 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-rose with darker blotch.
- 16355 **R. leptothrium.**
- 16356 **R. gymnomiscum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. white, base flushed rose.
- 16360 **R. chasmanthoides.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, olive-green markings.
- 16361 **R. coriaceum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson blotch and spots.
- 16362 Series **Triflorum.** 3-7 ft. Fl. flushed lavender-rose with crimson markings.
- 16363 **R. chamaetortum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose.
- 16364 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. white or very faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16367 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **gymnanthum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson margins, lighter base with crimson markings and blotch.
- 16375 **R. Beesianum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. pink-rose.
- 16377 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-5 ft.
- 16378 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **admirabile.** 12 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 16379 **R. cucullatum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, light crimson markings.
- 16380 **R. Traillianum aff.** 6-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16428 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16436 **R. acraium.** 1-2½ ft. Fl. creamy white.
- 16439 **R. agglutinatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16449 **R. chameunum.** 9-18 ins. Fl. deep purplish rose with crimson markings.
- 16450 **R. Edgarianum.** 12-20 ins. Fl. deep purplish blue.
- 16451 **R. aganniphum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16455 **R. adenophorum.** 4 ft. Fl. magenta-rose, crimson markings.
- 16459 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-6 ft. Creamy-white with few markings.

- 16464 **R. agglutinatum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy white with few markings.
- 16464a **R. agglutinatum.** 6 ft. Fl. dull white, occasionally faintly flushed rose with markings.
- 16467 **R. aiolopeplum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose.
- 16469 **R. globigerum.** 4-5 ft.
- 16472 **R. glaucopeplum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16473 **R. adenophorum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16474 **R. Beesianum.** 12-16 ft.
- 16477 **R. poecilodermum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. flushed rose, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 16488 **R. fissotectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16489 **R. agglutinatum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose, crimson markings.
- 16493 **R. Wardii.** 12-16 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16508 **R. recurvum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white crimson markings.
- 16509 **R. lampropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16511 **R. croceum.** 9-14 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 16531 **R. niphargum.** 12-18 ft. Fl. pale rose, crimson markings and blotch.
- 16533 **R. floccigerum.** Fl. rose-crimson.
- 16543 **R. hypotrichotum.** Fl. lavender-rose with a few deeper markings.
- 16555 **R. glischrum.**
- 16576 **R. brevistylum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, or pink-rose, heavily marked crimson.
- 16577 **Series Lapponicum.** 4-6 ins. Fl. purple-blue, throat white.
- 16579 **R. muliense.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 16580 **Series Lapponicum.** 2 ft. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 16581 **R. esetulosum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16583 **R. achroanthum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 16584 **R. oreotrepes aff.** 4-5 ft.
- 16591 **R. eritimum aff.** 7-8 ft.
- 16595 **R. cephalanthoides.** 2-3 ins. Fl. white, tinged yellow.

- 16597 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
 16598 *R. tapetiforme* aff. 1½-2 ft.
 16604 *R. proteoides*.
 16606 *R. recurvum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose, occasional markings.
 16609 *R. proteoides*. 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white with crimson markings.
 16616 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. creamy-white with few markings.
 16617 *R. rupicola*.
 16631 *R. irroratum*.
 16632 *R. Delavayi*. 12-16 ft.
 16637 *R. recurvum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, crimson markings.
 16643 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft.
 16652 *R. Clementinae*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed rose and marginal deeper.
 16655 *R. fictolacteam*. 20-30 ft.
 16656 *R. dryophyllum*.
 16667 *R. globigerum*. 3-4 ft.
 16668 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white flushed rose with crimson markings.
 16673 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft.
 16677 *R. aganniphum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with crimson markings.
 16679 *R. selense*, subspecies *metrium*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
 16680 *R. flavorufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white, crimson markings.
 16681 *R. chryseum*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 16683 *R. microterum*. 12-14 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, small crimson blotch.
 16684 *R. selense*, subspecies *axium*. 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, crimson blotch.
 16687 *R. gymnocarpum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep claret, crimson deeper markings.
 16688 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.
 16691 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 16692 *R. chasmanthoides*. 4-6 ft.
 16693 *R. colletum*. 12-20 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed and marginal rose.
 16695 *R. porphyrophyllum*. 2-6 ins. Fl. deep rose.

- 16699 **R. colletum.**
 16702 **R. pothinum.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 16711 **R. eudoxum.** 3 ft. Fl. deep magenta
 rose.
 16713 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.**
 6-8 ft.
 16721 **R. fulvoides.**
 16724 **R. colletum.** 9 ft. Fl. flushed rose-pink.
 16726 **R. fissotectum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. heavily
 flushed rose, crimson markings.
 16727 **R. citriniflorum.** Fl. yellow.
 16728 **R. himertum.** Fl. yellow.
 16729 **R. iodes.** 4-6 ft.
 16734 **R. dictyotum.** 9-10 ft. Fl. faintly
 flushed rose on margins, crimson markings.
 16735 **R. colletum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. faintly flushed
 rose with a small smudge of crimson at
 base.
 16736 **R. haemaleum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. black
 crimson.
 16739 **R. saluenense.** 3 ft. Fl. very deep rose,
 black crimson markings.
 16742 **R. dumosulum aff.** 2½-4 ft. Fl. white
 or very faintly flushed rose, crimson
 markings.
 16743 **R. colletum.** 16-20 ft. Fl. white mar-
 ginal, or flushed more or less deeply
 rose, large crimson blotch.
 16745 **R. iodes.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, crimson
 markings.
 16746 **R. colletum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. faintly flushed
 rose, crimson blotch.
 16749 **R. Wardii.** 9-12 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
 16750 **Series Selense.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white,
 or very faintly flushed rose.
 16751 **R. mesopolium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
 16752 **R. iodes.** 7-8 ft.
 16753 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily
 flushed rose, crimson markings.
 16754 **R. agglutinatum aff.** 4-5 ft.
 16755 **R. dictyotum.** 6 ft. White, faintly
 flushed rose with a small smudge of
 crimson at base.
 16760 **R. fissotectum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. heavily
 flushed magenta rose with darker
 markings.

- 16764 **R. flavorufum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. heavily flushed magenta rose, crimson markings.
- 16765 **R. proteoides.** 3-6 ins.
- 16770 **R. aganniphum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 16771 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, deep crimson markings.
- 16778 **R. flavorufum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, very faintly marginal rose with crimson markings.
- 16779 **R. iodes.** 6 ft. White, crimson markings.
- 16780 **R. iodes.** 12-14 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose on margins with a few crimson markings.
- 16790 **R. aechmophyllum.** 3-4 ft.
- 16806 **R. Balfourianum aff.** 3-4 ft.
- 16811 **R. Balfourianum.** 2-4 ft.
- 16816 **R. hormophorum.** 2-3 ft.
- 16836 **R. theiophyllum.** 9-12 ft.
- 17100 **R. agglutinatum aff.** 3-5 ft.
- 17110 **R. sphaeroblastum.**
- 17165 **R. ledoides,** in cultivation **R.B.G.**
sphaeranthum.
- 17205 **R. fictolacteum.**
- 17220 **Series Maddenii.**
- 17227 **Series Maddenii.**
- 17330 **R. chaetomallum.** 2-4 ft.
- 17333 **R. phaeochrysum.** 6-9 ft.
- 17357 **R. sphaeroblastum.**
- 17406 **R. sinogrande.**
- 17407 **R. colletum.**
- 17447 **R. iodes.**
- 17456 **R. chasmanthoides.**
- 17461 **R. lukiangense.**
- 17463 **R. lukiangense.**
- 17464 **R. desquamatum.**
- 17466 **R. flavorufum.**
- 17473 **R. levistratum.**
- 17476 **R. chasmanthoides.**
- 17483 **R. desquamatum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep rose, crimson markings.
- 17495 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **gymnogynum,** 30-40 ft. Fl. crimson with few markings.
- 17501 **R. lophogynum.** Fl. yellow.
- 17539 **R. ciliicalyx.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.

- 17551 **R. diaprepes.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white.
 17559 **R. roseatum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white.
 17560 **R. apodectum.**
 17572 **R. crassum forma.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed purple exterior.
 17586 **R. diaprepes.** 10-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose exterior.
 17588 **R. oleifolium.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
 17596 **R. Valentinianum.**
 17610 **R. facetum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. bright crimson.
 17616 **R. facetum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson rose.
 17622 **R. plebeium.** 10-20 ft. Fl. rose, with a few markings.
 17626 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 12-20 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 17636 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with deep crimson blotch.
 17637 **R. schistocalyx.** 15 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.
 17650 **F. basilicum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base
 17651 **R. cyclium.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose.
 17665 **R. supranubium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 17678 **R. basilicum.** 30 ft. Fl. yellow, tinged crimson at base.
 17681 **R. fulvum.** 25-30 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
 17696 **R. Griersonianum.**
 17703 **R. Meddianum.**
 17708 **R. peramoenum.** 20-30 ft. Fl. deep crimson rose.
 17735 Series **Heliolepis.**
 17738 **R. supranubium.**
 17750 **R. Valentinianum.**
 17819 **R. stenaulum.** 8-16 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose, greenish-yellow blotch.
 17824 **R. Genestierianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. plum-purple.
 17827 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 12 ft. Fl. deep crimson with few markings.
 17828 **R. leptothrium** 5-7 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose with a few darker markings.
 17829 **R. tanastylum.** 8-12 ft. Fl. very deep crimson with a few deeper markings.
 17832 **R. stenaulum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. rose, tube very deep purple, faintly blotched yellowish-green.

- 17835 **R. tanastylum.** 9-15 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 17836 **R. araiophyllum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. white, deep crimson markings and blotch.
- 17851 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **agetum.** 4-7 ft. Fl. deep crimson-scarlet.
- 17852 **R. facetum.** 6-12 ft.
- 17853 **R. mallotum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 17854 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, deep crimson blotch.
- 17900 **R. supranubium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 17918 **R. microphyton.** 8 ft. Fl. white, faintly tinged rose with a few crimson markings.
- 17920 **R. desquamatum.** 10 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.
- 17927 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft.
- 17928 **R. Kyawi.** 15-20 ft.
- 17930 **R. peramoenum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright cherry-red with a few darker markings.
- 17937 **R. zaleucum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a few bright crimson markings.
- 17943 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **gymnogynum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. deep plum-crimson.
- 17950 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 5-6 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 17963 **R. Valentinianum.**
- 17996 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 6-10 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 18000 **R. suberosum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. faintly flushed rose-pink with deep rose markings.
- 18022 **R. xanthinum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 18028 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. yellowish-white, faintly marked crimson at base.
- 18030 **R. campylogynum.** 7-9 ins. Fl. black-purple.
- 18036 **R. Meddianum.**
- 18041 **R. platyphyllum.** 6-12 ins. Fl. pale rose, or white, flushed rose.
- 18042 **R. zaleucum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale magenta-rose.
- 18044 **R. cyclium.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 18045 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, crimson blotch.

- 18049 **R. Griersonianum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. rich soft carmine, almost vermilion.
- 18052 **R. basilicum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.
- 18054 **R. sidereum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. clear yellow with crimson blotch.
- 18069 **R. habrotrichum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, very occasionally slightly flushed rose and touch of crimson at base.
- 18108 **R. basilicum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, with slight crimson blotch.
- 18153 **R. liratum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-carmine.
- 18167 **R. apodectum.** 2½-3½ ft. Fl. deep rose, flushed orange merging to purplish-rose at base.
- 18168 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 6-12 ft.
- 18171 **R. facetum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 18173 **R. crassum.** 6-7 ft.
- 18210 **R. crassum aff.** 6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed purplish-rose.
- 18273 **R. facetum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. bright crimson-scarlet.
- 18310 **R. fulvum.** 6-10 ft.
- 18329 **R. Genestierianum.**
- 18349 Series **Trichocladum.** 2-2½ ft.
- 18355 **R. pachypodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18393 **R. protistum.** 35-40 ft.
- 18394 **R. protistum.**
- 18395 **R. Kyawi.** Fl. rich crimson.
- 18458 **R. giganteum.** 80 ft.
- 18475 **R. stenaulum.**
- 18548 **R. protistum.**
- 18900 **R. oleifolium.** 2 ft.
- 18901 **R. eclecteum.**
- 18902 **R. diaprepes.** 6-9 ft.
- 18903 **R. chasmanthoides.** 2-6 ft. Fl. soft lavender.
- 18904 **R. aechmophyllum.** 4-5 ft.
- 18905 **R. saluenense.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 18906 **R. chasmanthum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose, olive markings.
- 18907 **R. brevistylum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. rose with few crimson markings.

- 18908 Series **Stamineum**. 18-20 ft.
- 18909 **R. semilunatum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep yellow.
- 18912 **R. iodes**. 6-12 ft.
- 18914 **R. coryphaeum**. 12-20 ft. Fl. creamy-white marginal and flushed pale rose exterior and a crimson blotch.
- 18917 **R. chaetomallum**. 2-3 ft.
- 18918 **R. keleticum**. 3-6 ins. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with darker markings.
- 18920 **R. flavorufum**. 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed and margined pale rose with a few dark markings.
- 18933 **R. desquamatum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. lavender-rose, crimson markings.
- 18934 **R. haemaleum**.
- 18937 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium**. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose margined and lined a deeper shade.
- 18938 **R. citriniflorum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. flushed rose and margined deeper.
- 18943 **R. eclecteum** var. **brachyandrum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. flushed deep crimson.
- 19006 **R. proteoides**.
- 19007 **R. vernicosum**, geog. form **araliae-forme**. 4-6 ft.
- 19008 **R. cloiophorum**, subspecies **leucopetalum**. 2-3 ft.
- 19009 **R. cloiophorum**, subspecies **asmenistum**. 2-4 ft.
- 19010 **R. colletum**. 6-9 ft.
- 19011 **R. colletum**. 20 ft.
- 19014 **R. pholidotum**. 10-15 ft.
- 19015 Series **Heliolepis**. 10-15 ft.
- 19019 **R. selense**, subspecies **nanothamnum**. 3 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed pink exterior and small blotch.
- 19154 **R. proteoides**. 1 ft.
- 19165 **R. proteoides**. 1-1½ ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson markings.
- 19169 **R. cloiophorum**, subspecies **asmenistum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. white, tinged and margined rose.
- 19193 **R. vernicosum**, geog. form of **araliae-forme**. 12-16 ft.
- 19404 **R. racemosum**. 6-14 ins. Fl. deep cerise-pink.

- 19437 **R. chameunum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. ruddy black-purple and crimson markings.
- 19440 **R. russatum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep winey-purple, white throat.
- 19450 **R. scintillans.** 12-18 ins. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 19458 **R. russatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 19460 **R. leptothrium.** 12-16 ft.
- 19467 **R. litiense.** 4-9 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 19468 **R. eritimum.** 12-16 ft. Fl. pale crimson-rose.
- 19479 **R. saluenense.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 19492 **R. chamaetortum.** 6-18 ins. Fl. rose, or white flushed rose.
- 19512 **R. Wardii**, in cultivation **croceum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. soft yellow, small basal crimson markings.
- 19515 **R. repens.** 1-2 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 19540 **R. Martinianum.**
- 19541 **R. hypolepidotum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pale yellow, tinged green.
- 19544 **R. oreotrephe.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 19552 **R. colletum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 19554 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **ceraceum.** 15-20 ft.
- 19562 **R. poecilodermum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, with few crimson markings.
- 19567 **R. iodes.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white margined and lined deep rose and few crimson markings.
- 19569 **R. cloiophorum**, subspecies **roseotinctum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. white margined and striped deep rose.
- 19570 **R. megeratum.** 2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19574 **R. triplonaevium.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or faintly flushed rose, crimson markings.
- 19597 **R. stictophyllum.** 9-14 ins. Fl. deep blue-purple, throat white.
- 19607 **R. chryseum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 19674 **R. tapetiforme.** 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 19695 **R. desquamatum.** 9-12 ft.
- 19701 **R. chartophyllum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. rose-lavender, with crimson markings.
- 19704 **R. tritifolium.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose in bud.

- 19713 **R. aganniphum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19714 **R. agglutinatum.** 6-9 ft.
- 19716 **R. aganniphum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked crimson.
- 19733 **R. agglutinatum.** 4-7 ft.
- 19743 **R. Wardii.** 5-7 ft. Clear yellow.
- 19744 **R. aganniphum.** 3-7 ft. Fl. deeply flushed crimson-rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19758 **R. aganniphum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and copious crimson markings.
- 19769 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft.
- 19772 **R. lukiangense.** 15-20 ft.
- 19773 **R. aganniphum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 19781 **R. lukiangense.** 10-12 ft.
- 19783 **R. agglutinatum.** 6-10 ft.
- 19793 **R. levistratum.** 10-12 ft.
- 19798 **R. levistratum.** 6-9 ft.
- 19814 **R. chasmanthum** or **chasmanthoides.** 6-12 ft.
- 19819 **R. lukiangense,** subspecies **ceraceum.** 16-20 ft.
- 19822 **R. agglutinatum.** 6-9 ft.
- 19825 **R. chasmanthum** or **chasmanthoides.** 6-9 ft.
- 19827 **R. taliense.** 3-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 19828 **R. aganniphum forma.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, or tinged rose with crimson markings.
- 19844 **R. monanthum.** 3-4 ft.
- 19866 **R. melanostictum,** in cultivation **R.B.G. chryseum.**
- 19869 **R. stenaulum.** 10-18 ft.
- 19872 **R. charitopes.** 3-4½ ft.
- 19911 **R. chaetomallum.** 2-3 ft.
- 19912 **R. rubrolineatum.** 3½-4½ ft.
- 19913 **R. saluenense forma.** 3-4 ft.
- 19915 **R. keleticum.** 1-2 ins. Fl. deep purplish-rose with few crimson markings.
- 19917 **R. Genestierianum.** 9-12 ft.
- 19919 **R. radicans.** 6-8 ins. Fl. dark rosy-purple.

- 19926 Series **Selense**. 5 ft.
 19930 **R. trichocladum**. 2 ft.
 19952 **R. eclecteum**. 4-6 ft.
 19954 **R. metrium**. 5 ft.
 19955 **R. chaetomallum**. 4-5 ft.
 19956 **R. monanthum**. 2-3 ft.
 19958 **R. haemaleum**. 2 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
 19959 **R. chaetomallum**. 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 19960 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **glaphyrum**. 3 ft. Fl. soft to deep rose.
 19977 **R. pocophorum**. 4-6 ft.
 19978 **R. chaetomallum**. 3-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 19982 **R. sanguineum** var. **didymoides**. 2-3 ft. Fl. rose.
 19983 **R. pocophorum**. 3-5 ft.
 19993 **R. melanostictum**, in cultivation **R. chryseum**. 6-9 ins.
 19994 **R. aff saluenense**. 6-9 ins.
 20003 **R. sperabiloides**. 3-4 ft.
 20005 **R. heliolepis**. 6-10 ft. Fl. rose with deep crimson markings.
 20008 **R. lukiangense**, subspecies **ceraceum**. 10-15 ft.
 20015 **R. chaetomallum**. 2 ft.
 20019 **R. pocophorum**. 4-6 ft.
 20020 **R. fulvoides**. 10-15 ft.
 20021 **R. aureum**. 3-4½ ft.
 20023 **R. telopeum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
 20025 **R. chaetomallum**. 4-5 ft.
 20026 **R. chaetomallum**. 3-4 ft.
 20027 **R. Forrestii**.
 20028 **R. hemidartum**. 3-4 ft.
 20062 **R. chamaetortum**. 1-1½ ft.
 20063 **R. chasmanthum** or **chasmanthoides**. 6-8 ft.
 20064 **R. chasmanthum**. 4-7 ft.
 20067 **R. oleifolium**. 3-4 ft.
 20071 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **temenium**. 2 ft.
 20073 **R. vaccinioides**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. white.
 20075 **R. fulvoides**. 6-12 ft.
 20078 **R. catacosmum**. 4-5 ft.
 20085 **R. eritimum**. 6-12 ft.
 20090 **R. citriniflorum**. 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow.
 20094 **R. megacalyx**.

- 20095 *R. desquamatum* or *rubiginosum*.
12-16 ft.
- 20106 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
- 20118 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
- 20120 *R. arizelum*. 25 ft.
- 20176 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20185 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20196 *R. tsarongense*. 1 ft.
- 20208 *R. tapetiforme*. 9-16 ins.
- 20213 *R. syncollum*. 4-5 ft.
- 20215 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep
crimson.
- 20218 *R. citriniflorum* aff. 4 ft.
- 20220 *R. didymum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. black-
crimson.
- 20230 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20235 *R. radicans*. 1-2 ins.
- 20239 *R. didymum*. 2 ft.
- 20246 *R. Martinianum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20253 *R. sanguineum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20255 *R. keleticum*. 6-10 ins.
- 20262 *R. habrotrichum*. 5-6 ft.
- 20286 *R. flavorufum*. 4-5 ft.
- 20291 *R. vernicosum*, geog. form *araliaeforme*.
3-4 ft.
- 20297 *R. setiferum* or *Bainbridgeanum*. 3-
4½ ft.
- 20299 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20302 *R. eclectum* var. *brachyandrum*. 3-
5-ft.
- 20305 *R. floccigerum* aff. 4-5 ft.
- 20306 *R. arizelum*. 10-18 ft.
- 20318 *R. levistratum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20321 *R. Martinianum* aff., in cultivation
floccigerum. 3-5 ft.
- 20322 *Coryanum*. 9-18 ft.
- 20323 Subseries *Haematodes*. 3-4 ft.
- 20330 *R. levistratum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20332 *R. megeratum*. 1½-2 ft.
- 20333 *R. chaetomallum*. 2-3 ft.
- 20338 *R. manopeplum*. 6-9 ft.
- 20347 *R. syncollum*. 5 ft.
- 20365 *R. arizelum*. 9-14 ft.
- 20381 *R. arizelum*. 15 ft.
- 20387 *R. sinogrande*. 20-30 ft.
- 20388 *R. sinonuttalii*. 7-10 ft.

- 20415 **R. adenophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 20416 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white and many crimson markings.
- 20418 **R. sigillatum.** 6-7 ft.
- 20419 **R. mimetes.** 5-7 ft. Fl. white, faintly marked crimson.
- 20425 **R. Roxieanum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white with few crimson markings.
- 20426 **R. cucullatum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 20428 **R. mimetes var. simulans.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 20429 **R. acraium.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. white.
- 20430 **R. chartophyllum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. lavender-rose.
- 20432 **R. muliense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 20434 **R. chartophyllum.** 5-7 ft.
- 20440 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white with crimson markings.
- 20442 **R. sigillatum.** 5-8 ft. White, flushed rose on margin with crimson markings.
- 20444 **R. adenophorum var. schizopeplodes.** 3-5 ft.
- 20445 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, marked crimson.
- 20446 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, marked crimson.
- 20447 **R. sphaeroblastum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose, marked crimson.
- 20450 **R. intricatum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark purplish-blue.
- 20451 **R. Beesianum.** 4-8 ft. Fl. rose.
- 20452 **R. acraium** or **cephalanthoides.** 2 ft. Fl. white, creamy-yellow base.
- 20454 **R. impeditum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep purple, throat white, on limestone.
- 20455 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 3-5 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose, marked crimson.
- 20456 **R. Balfourianum var. aganniphoides.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 20457 **R. telmateium.** 4-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple, white throat.
- 20460 **R. yungningense.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep purple, white throat.

- 20461 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep purple, white throat, on limestone.
- 20462 *R. stictophyllum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20463 *R. yungningense*. 2 ft. Fl. ruddy-purple.
- 20464 *R. rupicola*. 2 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 20465 *R. acraium*. 3-3½ ft. Fl. creamy-white.
- 20470 *R. Wardii*. 12-16 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 20476 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. creamy-white, tinged salmon, tube deep pink.
- 20477 *R. telmateium*. 1-2½ ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
- 20480 *R. ledoides* or *radinum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 20481 *R. artosquameum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. deep soft rose, marked crimson.
- 20482 *R. Davidsonianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 20484 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. rose pink.
- 20485 *R. hormophorum*. 12-20 ins. Fl. rose-lavender with olive markings.
- 20486 *R. stereophyllum* aff. 1½-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 20488 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. pale purplish-blue, tube greyish, on limestone.
- 20489 *R. creotrephe*s. 3-4 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 20491 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3-4½ ft.
- 20492 *R. impeditum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 20493 *R. orthocladum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale purple-blue.
- 20498 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-30 ft.
- 20525 *R. mollicomum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20625 *R. rubiginosum* aff. 8-12 ft.
- 20629 *R. artosquameum*. 3-4 ft.
- 20648 *R. siderophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 20678 *R. irroratum*. 6-8 ft.
- 20693 *R. elaeagnoides*. 2 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 20708 *R. chryseum*. 2 ft.
- 20783 *R. aff. oreotrephe*s. 2 ft.
- 20793 *R. chasmanthum*. 6-10 ft.
- 20795 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-6 ft.
- 20801 *R. puralbum*. 4-6 ft.
- 20814 *R. hylothreptum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. yellowish-green, heavily flushed rose with copious dark crimson markings.

- 20816 *R. fulvoides*. 10-18 ft.
 20817 *R. arizelum*. 12-16 ft.
 20819 *R. sinogrande*. 20-30 ft.
 20821 *R. arizelum*. 12-20 ft.
 20824 *R. rubrolineatum*. 2-3 ft.
 20825 *R. sperabiloides*. 3-4 ft.
 20826 *R. Martinianum*. 2-3 ft.
 20832 *R. Coryanum*. 9-20 ft.
 20834 *R. astrocalyx*. 2-3 ft.
 20835 *R. charitopes*. 2-4 ft.
 20840 *R. timeteum*. 3-5 ft.
 20845 *R. Genestierianum*. 9-12 ft.
 20861 *R. radicans*. 1-3 ins.
 20863 *R. protistum*. 25-35 ft.
 20864 *R. keleticum*. 6 ins.
 20865 *R. eritimum*, subspecies **chawchiense**.
 8-10 ft.
 20877 *R. floccigerum*. 2-4 ft.
 20879 *R. monanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. dull deep
 yellow.
 20880 *R. aureum*. 2-3 ft.
 20881 *R. setiferum* or **Bainbridgeanum**.
 3-4 ft.
 20884 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-4 ft. on limestone.
 20885 *R. floccigerum*. 3-6 ft.
 20886 *R. chaetomallum*. 7-9 ft.
 20887 *R. fulvastrum*. 3-5 ft.
 20888 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
 20889 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies **glaphyrum**.
 2 ft.
 20891 *R. haemaleum*. 3-4 ft.
 20893 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft.
 20895 *R. catacosmum*. 4-6 ft.
 20896 *R. saluenense*. 1-1½ ft.
 20897 *R. megacalyx*. 6-12 ft.
 20899 *R. sinonuttalii*. 7-12 ft.
 20905 *R. didymum*. 2-3 ft.
 20906 *R. megeratum*. 1-2 ft.
 20910 *R. himertum*. 2 ft.
 20911 *R. himertum*. 2½ ft.
 20912 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
 20917 *R. crassum*. 7-10 ft.
 20923 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3 ft.
 20926 *R. aechmophyllum*. 3-4 ft.
 20934 *R. lukiangense*. 6-12 ft.
 20950 *R. russatum*. 2 ft.

- 20956 *R. chryseum*. 1-2 ft.
 20961 *R. hylaeum*. 10-15 ft.
 20973 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-5 ft.
 20978 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *ceraceum* aff.
 12-16 ft.
 20987 *R. rubrolineatum*.
 21000 *R. selense*, subspecies aff. *pagophilum*.
 3-4 ft.
 21006 *R. leilungense*. 3-5 ft.
 21009 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.
 21010 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-5 ft.
 21011 *R. aff. levistratum*. 3-5 ft.
 21012 *R. levistratum*. 6 ft.
 21013 *R. eclecticum*. 3-5 ft.
 21017 *R. litiense*. 4-6 ft.
 21018 *R. sigillatum*. 10-16 ft.
 21019 *R. levistratum*. 6-8 ft.
 21020 *R. agglutinatum*. 4-6 ft.
 21021 *R. phaeochrysum* or *agglutinatum*.
 6-9 ft.
 21022 *R. Roxieanum*. 3-5 ft.
 21027 *R. rubiginosum*. 12-14 ft.
 21030 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 21031 *R. blepharocalyx*. 2 ft. Fl. deep
 bluish-purple.
 21036 *R. leptothrium*. 6-12 ft.
 21039 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 3-5 ft.
 21040 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft.
 21045 *R. agglutinatum*. 4 ft.
 21047 *R. levistratum*. 6-9 ft.
 21048 *R. phaeochrysum*. 12-15 ft.
 21049 *R. aischropeplum*. 2-5 ft.
 21051 *R. globigerum*. 3-5 ft.
 21052 *R. sigillatum*. 4-7 ft.
 21055 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 2-4 ft.
 21056 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*.
 4-6 ft.

 1922 EXPEDITION.

- 21239 *R. telmateium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep rose-
 purple, white throat.
 21241 *R. orthocladum*.
 21248 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2 ft. Fl. purplish-
 blue.

- 21250 *R. telmateium*. 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-rose.
- 21252 *R. racemosum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21253 *R. radinum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
- 21265 *R. prostratum*. 1-3 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple, throat white.
- 21270 Series *Triflorum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21274 *R. orthocladum*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 21282 *R. aff. tapetiforme*. 1½-2 ft. Deep bluish-purple, throat white.
- 21287 *R. sigillatum*. 6-9 ft.
- 21288 *R. orthocladum*. 12-18 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21289 *R. aff. diacritum*. In cult. *orthocladum*. 6-19 ins. Fl. purple-blue, white throat.
- 21292 *R. elegantulum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21297 *R. tapetiforme*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
- 21299 *R. radinum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21301 *R. stictophyllum*. 9-12 ins. Fl. dark rosy-purple.
- 21304 *R. dasypetalum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purple-blue.
- 21306 *R. racemosum*. 1½-2 ft.
- 21321 *R. racemosum*. 18-24 ins.
- 21323 *R. irroratum*. 3-4 ft.
- 21339 *R. hemitrichotum*. 2-2½ ft.
- 21344 *R. intricatum*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. purple-blue.
- 21348 *R. fumidum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21358 *R. chartophyllum*. 3-5 ft.
- 21375 *R. cuneatum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark purplish-rose.
- 21377 *R. telmateium*. 2-2½ ft. Fl. rosy-purple.
- 21390 *R. Beesianum*. 6-8 ft.
- 21400 *R. sigillatum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white margined, or flushed rose with crimson markings.
- 21405 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21408 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings.
- 21409 *R. adenophorum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. rose with a few crimson markings.
- 21410 *R. adenophorum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. rose with crimson markings.
- 21462 *R. hippophaeoides*. 2-3 ft.

- 21463 *R. aureum*. 2-4 ft.
 21470 *R. chasmanthum*. 4-6 ft.
 21475 *R. irroratum*. 6-12 ft.
 21476 *R. hippophaeoides*. 1-2 ft.
 21478 *R. lukiangense*. 12-18 ft.
 21483 *R. scintillans*. 1½-3 ft.
 21487 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
 21488 *R. racemosum*. 2-4 ft.
 21490 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple, white throat, on limestone.
 21492 *R. impeditum*. 8-14 ins.
 21506 *R. cantabile*.
 21507 *R. cantabile*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep violet-purple.
 21528 Series *Lapponicum*. 1½-2½ ft.
 21529 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.
 21531 *R. floceigerum* var. *appropinquans*. 5-8 ft.
 21532 *R. fastigiatum*. 1-1½ ft.
 21533 *R. hesperium*. 4-7 ft.
 21539 *R. fictolacteum*. 6-10 ft.
 21546 *R. oreonastes*. 12-20 ins.
 21547 *R. stictophyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pale purple.
 21549 *R. racemosum*. 9-18 ins.
 21551 *R. litiense*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
 21559 *R. scintillans*. 1-2 ft.
 21560 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft.
 21563 *R. dasycladum*. 3-5 ft.
 21564 *R. bullatum*. 2 ft.
 21577 *R. aff. idoneum*. 6-8 ins.
 21581 *R. fastigiatum*. 10-16 ins.
 21582 *R. crassum*. 2-5 ft.
 21586 *R. Beesianum*. 4-7 ft.
 21588 *R. adenophorum*. 2-3 ft.
 21680 *R. sinonuttalii*. 8-12 ft. Fl. fleshy-white.
 21681 *R. floccigerum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, margined or flushed rose-crimson.
 21682 *R. lukiangense*. 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta, with crimson markings.
 21683 *R. lukiangense*, subspecies *adroserum*. 7-10 ft. Fl. rose-magenta, with crimson blotch and markings.
 21685 *R. lukiangense*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with deeper margins and blotch.

- 21686 **R. eritimum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson blotch.
- 21687 **R. eclekteum var. brachyandrum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep magenta-crimson and deeper markings.
- 21688 **R. setiferum aff. or Bainbridgeanum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, margins slightly flushed rose and many deep crimson markings.
- 21689 **R. selense,** subspecies **pagophilum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. more or less deeply flushed rose, palest at base.
- 21690 **R. ciliicalyx.** 4-5 ft.
- 21691 **R. stenaulum aff.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta.
- 21692 **R. Genestierianum.** 9-12 ft. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 21693 **R. Coryanum.** 9-18 ft. Fl. creamy-white with brownish-crimson markings.
- 21694 **R. eurysiphon.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white or very pale rose, more or less flushed deep magenta rose and copious crimson markings.
- 21695 **R. Martinianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed and margined pale rose with few crimson markings.
- 21696 **R. megacalyx.** 8-12 ft.
- 21697 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed and margined pale rose and a crimson blotch.
- 21698 **R. leptothrium.** 7-12 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21699 **R. trichocladum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. olive-orange shading to green at base.
- 21700 **R. eritimum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-magenta with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21701 **R. megeratum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. deep golden yellow.
- 21702 **R. floccigerum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark lemon-yellow, narrowly margined rose with crimson at base.
- 21703 **R. floccigerum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rose-crimson on a yellow ground.
- 21704 **R. floccigerum.** Fl. deep crimson, black-crimson in bud.
- 21705 **R. sinogrande var. boreale.** 20-25 ft. Fl. soft yellow.

- 21706 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. dark or light rose on limestone.
- 21707 **R. aureum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft orange-lemon-yellow.
- 21708 **R. euryiphon forma.** 3-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, more or less flushed rose with faint crimson markings.
- 21709 **R. hemidartum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 21710 **R. chaetomallum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rich dark blood-crimson.
- 21711 **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, base lightest.
- 21712 **R. pocophorum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson.
- 21713 **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson.
- 21714 **R. bullatum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21716 **R. oleifolium.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. white, faintly marginal rose.
- 21718 **R. repens.** Fl. deep crimson.
- 21720 **R. pocophorum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. light to dark crimson.
- 21721 **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. very deep crimson, almost black.
- 21723 **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 1-2 ft. Fl. very dark crimson.
- 21724 **R. Forrestii.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21725 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed more or less rose-pink, especially on margins and base.
- 21727 **R. catacosmum.** 6-9 ft. Fl. crimson-rose.
- 21728 **R. chaetomallum var. hemigynum.** 6 ft. Fl. rich bright red-crimson.
- 21729 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. striped and margined bright rose-pink on a yellowish base.
- 21730 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson on a yellow base.
- 21731 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, heavily marked crimson-rose.

- 21732 **R. haemaleum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21733 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. pale yellow, margined pink.
- 21734 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **pothinum.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21735 **R. horaeum.** 9-12 ins. Fl. almost black, a deep ruddy-brownish crimson.
- 21736 **R. chaetomallum.** 1 ft. Fl. bright rose-crimson.
- 21737 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **asteium.** 1½ ft. Fl. self shade of bright pink, like a "Dielytra."
- 21738 **R. eudoxum.** 2 ft. Fl. rose crimson.
- 21739 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **asteium.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21740 **R. haemaleum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21741 **R. jucundum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale rose, or white marked rose with crimson blotch.
- 21743 **R. selense,** subspecies **pagophilum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21744 **R. eudoxum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21745 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. pale yellow, striped and margined rose-crimson.
- 21746 **R. horaeum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. greenish-yellow, flushed and margined deep rose.
- 21747 **R. citriniflorum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, tipped and occasionally flushed rose.
- 21748 **R. citriniflorum.** 1½-2 ft. Fl. dull lemon-yellow, flushed and lined rose, with a few crimson markings.
- 21750 **R. didymum.** 1-2 ft.
- 21751 **R. citriniflorum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow, faintly flushed rose at base.
- 21752 **R. horaeum aff.** 1 ft. Fl. yellow-green, margined yellow.
- 21753 **R. chaetomallum aff.** 4 ft. Fl. light rose-crimson.
- 21754 **R. horaeum var.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21755 **R. telopeum.** 4 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21756 **R. keleticum.** 6-15 ins. Fl. deep rose-purple.

- 21757 **R. keleticum.** 3-5 ins. Fl. bluish-purple, crimson markings.
- 21758 **R. chaetomallum var.** 3 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21759 **R. chaetomallum.** 3 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21760 **R. saluenense.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. very dark ruddy-purple with dark crimson markings.
- 21761 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with a few faint crimson markings and a faint blotch.
- 21762 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 21763 **R. Stewartianum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21764 **R. eudoxum**, subspecies **asteium.** 1½ ft. Fl. bright rise to crimson.
- 21765 **R. horaeum aff.** 1½ ft. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined crimson.
- 21766 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint crimson blotch.
- 21767 **R. eudoxum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. clear to dark rose.
- 21768 **R. repens var. chamaedoron.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21769 **R. eclecticum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21770 **R. bellatulum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, margined rose.
- 21771 **R. fictolacteum.** 10-14 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21772 **R. saluenense.** 1 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple with a few dark crimson markings.
- 21773 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **gymnogynum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. light magenta-rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21774 **R. lukiangense.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21775 **R. Martinianum var.** 3-5 ft. Fl. light rose with crimson markings.
- 21776 **R. chloranthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. dark olive-yellow, greenish at base.
- 21777 **R. floccigerum var.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow-lined and margined pink-rose.

- 21778 **R. aureum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep lemon-yellow.
- 21779 **R. floccigerum.** 2-4 ft. Fl. bright rose-scarlet.
- 21780 **R. floccigerum.** 2-5 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, lined and margined rose.
- 21781 **R. eurysiphon forma.** 3 ft.
- 21782 **R. himertum var., or citriniflorum.** 1½ ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 21783 **R. citriniflorum.** 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, washed rose at base.
- 21784 Subseries **Sanguineum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 21785 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. yellow, striped and margined pale rose.
- 21786 **R. Forrestii.** Fl. deep crimson.
- 21787 **R. eurysiphon forma.** 3 ft. Fl. deep rose with a few crimson markings.
- 21809 **R. eudoxum, subspecies pothinum.** 2 ft. Fl. light to dark purplish-crimson.
- 21810 **R. fulvoides.** 10-20 ft.
- 21811 **R. micromeres sp. nov.** 3 ft.
- 21812 **R. glischrum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. white with a deep crimson blotch.
- 21813 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. heavily stained deep plum-purple with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21814 **R. fulvoides.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rose-pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21815 **R. fulvoides.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white with a faint blotch.
- 21816 **R. niphargum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale-rose.
- 21817 **R. niphargum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink or flushed and margined that shade, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21818 **R. coriaceum.** 20-25 ft. Fl. white with small crimson blotch.
- 21819 **R. haemaleum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21821 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow in bud, tipped rose.
- 21822 **R. timeteum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. washed pale purplish-rose.
- 21823 **R. haemaleum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson almost black.

- 21824 **R. sperabiloides.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep to light crimson.
- 21825 **R. monanthum.** 2-3 ft.
- 21826 **R. chaetomallum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very deep crimson.
- 21828 **R. pocophorum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. light crimson.
- 21829 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with copious deep crimson markings.
- 21830 **R. coelicum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson.
- 21831 **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft.
- 21832 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with crimson markings.
- 21833 **R. setiferum** or **Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. creamy-white.
- 21834 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white with a few markings merging in a crimson blotch.
- 21835 **R. artosquameum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft rose-lavender.
- 21836 **R. telopeum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow.
- 21837 **R. chaetomallum var. hemigymnum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21837a **R. chaetomallum aff.**
- 21838 **R. eclecticum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. white, heavily marked deep crimson.
- 21839 **R. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21840 **R. eclecticum var.** 2-4 ft. Fl. deep rose-magenta with crimson markings.
- 21841 **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow.
- 21842 **R. eclecticum var. brachyandrum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. deep magenta-crimson with deeper markings.
- 21843 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose-pink with crimson markings and blotch.
- 21844 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphryum aff.** 2 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow faintly flushed rose on margins.
- 21845 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **asteium.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose with deep rose margins.

- 21846 **R. chaetomallum** var. 2½ ft. Fl. deep rose to crimson.
- 21848 **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 2 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed heavy rose on margins.
- 21849 **R. chaetomallum** var. **xanthanthum**. 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson on margins, shaded to crimson-orange.
- 21850 **R. chaetomallum**. 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21851 **R. horaeum**. 1 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21852 **R. horaeum**. 6-12 ins. Fl. yellow, heavily margined crimson.
- 21853 **R. chaetomallum** var. 2 ft. Fl. crimson, shaded in orange-yellow at base.
- 21854 **R. horaeum** var. 1 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 21855 **R. horaeum**. 6-9 ins. Fl. bright crimson.
- 21856 **R. citriniflorum**. 9-15 ins. Fl. yellow, flushed and margined magenta-rose.
- 21857 **R. chaetomallum**. 1-1½ ft. Fl. rose, margined crimson-rose.
- 21858 **R. chaetomallum**. 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 21860 **R. horaeum** var. 1 ft. Fl. pale rose, margined deeper.
- 21861 **R. arizelum**. 10-15 ft. Fl. pale soft yellow.
- 21862 **R. arizelum**. 20 ft. Fl. soft clear yellow with a faint blotch.
- 21863 **R. arizelum**. 15 ft. Fl. deep soft rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21864 **R. arizelum**. 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21865 **R. arizelum**. 25 ft. Fl. yellow, deeply flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21866 **R. arizelum**. 20 ft. Fl. pale yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 21867 **R. arizelum**. 15 ft. Fl. pale rose or flushed rose.
- 21868 **R. arizelum**. 20 ft. Fl. deep yellow with very deep crimson blotches.
- 21869 **R. arizelum**. 25 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
- 21870 **R. semnoides**. 15-20 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21871 **R. arizelum**. 20 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21872 **R. chaetomallum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson to black-crimson.

- 21873 **R. chaetomallum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. dark almost black-crimson.
- 21874 **R. selense**, subspecies **probum aff.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, blotched crimson.
- 21875 **R. telopeum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. clear yellow.
- 21876 **R. selense**, subspecies **pagophilum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 21877 **R. vestitum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21878 **R. selense**, subspecies **probum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with deep crimson blotch.
- 21879 **R. selense**, subspecies **probum aff.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with or without blotch.
- 21880 **R. crinigerum.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed and lined rose.
- 21881 **R. ecleceteum var. brachyandrum.** 5-7 ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 21882 **R. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white, more or less deeply flushed rose with many crimson markings.
- 21884 **R. ecleceteum var. brachyandrum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. magenta-rose.
- 21885 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white, very faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21886 **R. ecleceteum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 21887 **R. ecleceteum.** 3-6 ft. Fl. very pale rose with crimson markings.
- 21888 **R. Stewartianum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, lined and margined rose.
- 21889 **R. Stewartianum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 21891 **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl. pale yellow, with a few crimson markings.
- 21892 **R. erythrocalyx**, subspecies **eucallum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few faint crimson markings.
- 21893 **R. Bainbridgeanum forma.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21894 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with crimson markings merging in a blotch.
- 21895 **R. Bainbridgeanum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings and a blotch.

- 21896 **R. fulvoides.** 7-10 ft. Fl. white with a crimson blotch.
- 21897 **R. fulvoides.** 15-20 ft. Fl. bright rose-pink, almost aniline pink with a crimson blotch.
- 21898 **R. fulvoides.** 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 21899 **R. coriaceum.** 20 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 21900 **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 6 ins. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21901 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 2 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 21902 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1 ft. Fl. clear rose pink.
- 21903 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 1 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 21904 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum.** 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very faintly flushed rose.
- 21905 **R. sanguineum var.** 4-6 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21906 **R. chaetomallum var.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 21907 **R. haemaleum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21908 **R. chaetomallum var.** 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 21909 **R. sanguineum var.** 3 ft. Fl. white, more or less flushed rose.
- 21910 Subseries **Haematodes.** 4 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 21911 **R. chaetomallum var.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rose-crimson.
- 21912 **R. chaetomallum var.** 4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 21914 **R. eudoxum,** subspecies **glaphyrum aff.** 4 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 21915 **R. haemaleum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 21916 **R. repens var. chamaedoron.** 3-9 ins. Fl. dark crimson.
- 21917 **R. erythrocalyx,** subspecies **docimum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white with or without a crimson blotch.
- 21918 **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl. white.

- 21919 *R. Stewartianum* var. 4-4½ ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a faint crimson blotch.
- 21923 *R. cephalanthum*. 6-9 ins., on limestone.
- 21932 *R. cantabile*. 3-7 ins., on limestone.
- 21934 *R. Traillianum*. 4-5 ft.
- 21936 *R. crassum*. 4-6 ft.
- 21944 *R. bathyphyllum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. creamy-white.
- 21948 *R. cuneatum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21954 *R. litiense*. 6-9 ft.
- 21959 *R. racemosum*. 1-2 ft.
- 21965 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft.
- 21969 *R. Delavayi*. 6-9 ft.
- 21972 *R. diacritum*. 6-16 ins.
- 21974 *R. diacritum*. 1 ft.
- 21975 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.
- 21977 *R. lukiangense*. 10-14 ft.
- 21981 *R. eritimum*. 10-12 ft.
- 21987 *R. cantabile*. 2-2½ ft.
- 21988 *R. orthocladum*. 2-3 ft.
- 21990 *R. cantabile*. 1-2 ft.
- 21995 *R. russatum*. 3-5 ft.
- 22014 *R. cucullatum*. 2-3 ft.
- 22019 *R. dasycladum*. 4-6 ft.
- 22020 *R. fictolacteum*. 20-25 ft.
- 22092 *R. hemitrichotum*. 3 ft.
- 22108 *R. scintillans*. 2-3 ft.
- 22187 *R. cucullatum*. 1-1½ ft.
- 22197 *R. ravum*. 2-2½ ft.
- 22202 *R. Clementinae*. 4-6 ft.
- 22203 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft.
- 22295 *R. cantabile*. 1½-3 ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple.
- 22299 *R. scintillans*. 2-2½ ft.
- 22300 *R. campylogynum*. 6-8 ins.
- 22320 *R. ledoides*, in cultivation *acraium*.
- 22610 *R. eurysiphon* forma.
- 22613 *R. Stewartianum*.
- 22615 *R. Stewartianum*.
- 22618 *R. Stewartianum*.
- 22620 *R. Stewartianum* var.
- 22630 *R. eclecteum* aff.
- 26647 *R. bellatulum* aff.
- 22648 *R. eclecteum*, or *bellatulum* aff.
- 22656 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.

- 22710 *R. eclecteum*.
 22711 *R. eclecteum* var. *brachyandrum*.
 22723 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-4 ft.
 22737 *R. coriaceum*.
 22738 *R. semnoides*.
 22739 *R. selense*, subspecies *pagophilum* aff.
 22761 *R. sinogrande*.
 22787 *R. arizelum*.
 22847 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
 22853 *R. eclecteum*.
 22922 *R. repens*.
 22941 *R. hemidartum*.
 24009 *R. Delavayi*. 6-12 ft. Fl. cherry-crimson
 with deeper markings.
 24022 *R. leptothrium*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
 24060 *R. tanastylum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep almost
 black-crimson.
 24070 *R. tanastylum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. black-
 crimson.
 24071 *R. leptothrium*. 10 ft. Fl. pale-rose
 with crimson markings.
 24088 Series *Azalea*. 3-5 ft. Fl. lilac-rose
 with crimson markings.
 24091 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 3-4 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 24099 *R. leptothrium*. 10-12 ft. Fl. deep
 rose.
 24101 *R. erileucum*. 6-9 ft. Fl. white
 margined and more or less flushed rose
 with crimson markings.
 24104 *R. Meddianum*. 3-6 ft. Fl. deep
 crimson, almost black crimson.
 24107 *R. diphrocalyx*. 3-5 ft. Fl. velvety
 wine-crimson.
 24110 *R. fulvum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. deep or light
 rose lined and margined a deeper shade.
 24113 *R. apodectum*. 3-4 ft.
 24116 *R. Griersonianum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. soft
 geranium with vermilion shades.
 24117 *R. laxiflorum*. 5-7 ft. Fl. white, or
 very faintly flushed rose.
 24131 *R. commodum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright
 sulphur yellow, red anthers.
 24138 *R. Valentinianum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright
 yellow.
 24139 *R. basilicum*. 10-12 ft. Fl. clear pale
 yellow crimson blotch.

- 24140 *R. sinogrande*. 20-25 ft. Fl. pale yellow.
- 24144 *R. vaccinioides*. 1½-2 ft.
- 24149 *R. pennivenium*. 10-12 ft.
- 24154 *R. shweliense*. 1½-2 ft.
- 24160 *R. trichocladum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 24193 *R. arizelum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow with crimson blotch.
- 24201 *R. facetum*. 4-7 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24219 *R. Meddianum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson, almost black or blue-black.
- 24220 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*. 2-3½ ft. Fl. intense scarlet-crimson.
- 24225 *R. basilicum*. 20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with deep crimson blotch.
- 24228 *R. oleifolium*. 1-2 ft. Fl. white, flushed pale rose and lined deeper.
- 24229 *R. cerinum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep yellow, red anthers.
- 24235 *R. theiochrom*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep sulphur yellow.
- 24283 *R. dendricola* aff. 2-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 24284 *R. leptothrium*. 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24305 *R. apodectum*. 2 ft. Fl. orange, deeply flushed crimson-rose.
- 24308 *R. supranubium*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. white flushed purplish-rose.
- 24312 *R. tanastylum*. 8-9 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 24314 *R. fulvum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose, blotched crimson.
- 24315 *R. habrotrichum*. 10 ft. Fl. white flushed rose with a crimson blotch.
- 24321 *R. campylogynum*. 8-19 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24331 *R. apodectum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep magenta-rose, flushing to orange at base.
- 24347 *R. Valentinianum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 24350 *R. cyclium*. 4-5 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 24496 *R. crassum*. 4-5 ft.
- 24528 *R. Stewartianum*. 2-4 ft. Fl. creamy-white, flushed deep rose.

- 24529 **R. brachystylum.** 2-3½ ft. Fl. deep crimson, purple exterior shading to greenish-yellow interior.
- 24530 **R. Stewartianum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. creamy-yellow, flushed deep rose.
- 24532 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson, tinged orange.
- 24535 Series **Heliolepis.** 5-8 ft.
- 24542 **R. Kyawi.** 18-25 ft.
- 24544 **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2-4 ft. Fl. black-crimson.
- 24546 **R. herpesticum.** 2 ft. Fl. dull orange, flushed faintly and more deeply margined rose.
- 24562 **R. zaleucum.** 6-10 ft.
- 24563 **R. sidereum.** 20-25 ft.
- 24570 **R. myrtilloides.** 6-12 ins. Fl. purplish-red.
- 24571 **R. nwaiense.** 6-12 ins. Fl. rose-crimson, shaded to white.
- 24572 **R. calostrotum.** 4-12 ins. Fl. rich purple-crimson.
- 24574 Series **Lapponicum.** 4-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24575 Series **Trichocladum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep greenish-orange.
- 24577 Series **Heliolepis.** 8-14 ft. Fl. rose.
- 24587 **R. myrtilloides.** 6-8 ins. Fl. deep plum-purple.
- 24592 **R. facetum.** 20 ft. Fl. clear cherry-crimson.
- 24598 **R. Stewartianum.** 3-5 ft.
- 24600 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **heptamerum.** 9-18 ft.
- 24603 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-2½ ft. Fl. dark crimson, heavily tinged deep orange.
- 24616 **R. scyphocalyx.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep orange, faintly tinted rose.
- 24618 **R. suberosum.** 3-5 ft.
- 24620 **R. scyphocalyx var. interveniens.** 6-18 ins. Fl. deep muddy-crimson.
- 24633 **R. lepidostylum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. clear yellow with ruddy-orange markings.
- 24660 **R. hylaeum.** 20-25 ft.
- 24680 **R. agapetum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. bright light cherry-crimson.

- 24683 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep orange-yellow.
- 24688 **R. megacalyx.**
- 24712 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep dull orange, margined faint rose.
- 24728 **R. apodectum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. red-orange.
- 24729 **R. megacalyx.** 6-10 ft.
- 24730 **R. crassum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 24739 **R. facetum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. rich scarlet-crimson.
- 24740 **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft.
- 24742 **R. sidereum.** 10-15 ft.
- 24747 **R. crassum aff.** 5 ft.
- 24748 **R. facetum aff.** 5 ft. Fl. dark cherry-crimson.
- 24774 Series **Maddenii.** 3-4 ft.
- 24775 **R. protistum.** 30-40 ft.
- 24831 **R. Genestierianum.** 4-6 ft.
- 25011 **R. calostrotum.** 6-10 ins., on limestone.
- 25020 **R. fulvum.** 10-15 ft.
- 25064 **R. preptum.**
- 25065 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2-2½ ft.
- 25067 **R. mallotum.**
- 25076 **R. fulvum.**
- 25090 **R. sidereum.**
- 25340 **R. commodum.** 2-4 ft.
- 25446 Series **Maddenii.** 4 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose.
- 25447 **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.** 4 ft. Fl. rich vivid crimson with black markings at base.
- 25448 **R. leptothrium.**
- 25449 Series **Heliolepis.** 10 ft. Fl. pale lavender-rose with copious crimson markings.
- 25458 **R. leptothrium.** 6-8 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose.
- 25474 **R. floccigerum.** 4 ft. Fl. light crimson with a deeper blotch.
- 25477 Series **Azalea.**
- 25481 **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.** 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 25494 **R. croceum.** 7-9 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25496 **R. cantabile.**
- 25498 Series **Lapponicum.**
- 25500 **R. cantabile.** 2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.

- 25505 **R. cucullatum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. soft velvety crimson.
- 25506 Series **Saluenense.** 2 ft. Fl. dark rose-crimson with blotch purple spots.
- 25507 **R. sanguineum var.**
- 25508 **R. cosmetum.**
- 25509 **R. chloranthum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. greenish-orange, red anthers.
- 25512 **R. fictolacteum.**
- 25513 **R. colletum.**
- 25514 **R. Roxieanum.**
- 25515 **R. recurvum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. pure white, or white very prettily flushed rose.
- 25516 **R. colletum.** 9-12 ft.
- 25518 **R. sanguineum var.** 12-16 ins. Fl. Deep crimson-rose.
- 25520 **R. glaucopeplum var.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white flushed and margined rose and spotted deep crimson.
- 25521 **R. sanguineum aff.**
- 25524 **R. repens.**
- 25526 **R. hippophaeoides.**
- 25529 Series **Lapponicum.** 1 ft. Fl. yellow, stained rose and deeply margined, purple-rose.
- 25532 Series **Lapponicum.** 5-8 ins. Fl. deep intense purple.
- 25534 **R. croceum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. clear pale yellow.
- 25535 **R. rhaibocarpum.**
- 25542 **R. riparium.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple, spotted crimson.
- 25543 **R. sanguineum var.** 3 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
- 25553 Series **Lapponicum.**
- 25555 **R. scintillans aff.**
- 25560 **R. charidotes.** 6-8 ins. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 25563 **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl. white.
- 25564 **R. horaeum.**
- 25565 **R. chaetomallum var. xanthanthum.**
- 25569 **R. sperabile var. weihsiense.**
- 25570 **R. charitopes.** 2 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25572 **R. tephropeplum.** 3 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 25574 **R. crassum.** 6 ft. Fl. white, tinged purplish.

- 25575 **R. hypolepidotum.** 3 ft. Fl. dull greenish-yellow.
- 25576 **R. zaleucum aff.** 5-6 ft.
- 25577 **R. scyphocalyx var. septentrionale.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow, flushed rose at base.
- 25579 **R. scyphocalyx var. septentrionale.** 7 ft. Fl. lemon-yellow, ruddy at base.
- 25580 **R. dunicola.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose with a faint blotch.
- 25581 **R. charitopes.** 2 ft. Fl. deep rich rose-crimson.
- 25583 **R. lacteum.** 5 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25584 **R. facetum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. deep cherry-crimson.
- 25585 **R. crinigerum| var. euadenium.** 3-4 ft. Fl. white, flushed crimson with a few crimson markings.
- 25586 **R. crassum.** 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 25588 **R. micromeres sp. nov.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25589 **R. lacteum var.** 6-9 ft.
- 25593 **R. sp. subseries Selense.** 6-8 ft. Fl. creamy-white with a faint blotch.
- 25597 **R. chaetomallum var.** 5 ft. Fl. deep crimson with a purplish tinge.
- 25601 **R. chaetomallum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. very dark almost black-crimson.
- 25602 **R. chaetomallum.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rich dark crimson.
- 25603 **R. eclecticum var.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pure white, or slightly stained crimson.
- 25604 **R. eclecticum var.** 6 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 25606 Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25607 **R. chaetomallum var. glaucescens.** 5 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson.
- 25608 **R. arizelum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25609 Series **Triflorum.** 3 ft. Fl. shaded from pale rose to rose-crimson at base.
- 25610 **R. glischrum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, faintly flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25611 Series **Triflorum.** 4 ft. Fl. white base, flushed purplish-rose.
- 25612 **R. micromeres sp. nov.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 25614 **R. Martinianum.** 3 ft. Fl. pure clear white.

- 25615 **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25616 **R. glischrum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. clear rose with crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25617 **R. monanthum.** 2 ft.
- 25618 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-7 ft. Fl. dull rose-crimson.
- 25619 **F. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 25620 **R. Stewartianum.** 7 ft. Fl. clear soft yellow.
- 25622 **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pure white with crimson blotch.
- 25624 **R. sinonuttalii.** 10 ft.
- 25625 **R. coelicum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. deep, almost black-crimson.
- 25627 **R. arizelum.** 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-white, or creamy-yellow.
- 25629 **R. crassum.** 3 ft.
- 25630 **R. coriaceum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25631 **R. commodum.** 4-5 ft.
- 25633 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 6-7 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25634 **R. crinigerum var. euadenium.** 8-9 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with crimson blotch.
- 25636 Subseries **Selense.** 4 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 25638 Series **Azalea.** 3 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 25639 Series **Falconeri.** 10-20 ft. Fl. clear yellow with a very slight crimson blotch.
- 25640 **R. floccigerum.** 3 ft.
- 25641 **R. crinigerum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white with a few crimson markings and a blotch.
- 25642 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pale yellow, flushed rose.
- 25643 Series **Maddenii.** 2-3 ft.
- 25644 & 25766 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rose, or carmine-rose.
- 25645 **R. rude.** 8-9 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson lobes lined and marked crimson.
- 25646 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pure yellow.

- 25647 *R. coelicum*. 6 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 25679 *R. sinogrande*. 20 ft.
- 25683 Series *Saluenense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep wine-purple.
- 25684 *R. giganteum*. 20-25 ft.
- 25688 *R. vaccinioides*. 2 ft.
- 25697 *R. flavorufum* var.
- 25701 *R. proteoides*.
- 25705 *R. Clementinae*.
- 25707 Series *Lapponicum*. 6-12 ins. Fl. pale purple.
- 25714 & 25820 *R. tephropeplum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. soft rose.
- 25716 *R. coryphaeum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. pale creamy-yellow with a crimson blotch.
- 25717 *R. coryphaeum*. 10-20 ft. Fl. pale yellow, blotched crimson.
- 25718 *R. recurvum*. 3-5 ft. Fl. white.
- 25719 *R. fictolacteum*. 10-15 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 25725 *R. glischrum*. 10-18 ft. Fl. deep rose-purple.
- 25737 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose with faint blotch.
- 25738 *R. globigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. white with crimson markings, slightly tinged rose.
- 25739 *R. bathyphyllum*. 4 ft. Fl. pure white, copiously marked crimson.
- 25740 *R. Traillianum*. 6 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed rose.
- 25742 *R. Clementinae*. 4-5 ft.
- 25744 *R. fulvoides*. 10-12 ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose with small blotch.
- 25749 *R. recurvum*. 3 ft.
- 25766 & 25644 *R. tephropeplum*.
- 25818 *R. crinigerum* var. *euadenium*.
- 25820 & 25714 *R. tephropeplum*.
- 25831 *R. sperabile*. 3-4 ft.
- 25840 *R. chaetomallum* var. *xanthanthum*.
- 25845 *R. chaetomallum* var. *hemigymnum*.
- 25849 *R. nematocalyx* aff.
- 25852 *R. commodum*.
- 25853 *R. sinonuttallii*.
- 25854 *R. crassum*.
- 25855 *R. scyphocalyx* var. *septentrionale*.

- 25856 *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25857 *R. crassum*.
 25858 *R. monanthum*.
 25859 *R. Stewartianum*.
 25861 *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25862 *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25864 *R. Stewartianum*.
 25865 *R. Taggianum*. 6-7 ft.
 25872 *R. coriaceum*.
 25873 *R. Stewartianum* var.
 25875 *R. sinogrande*.
 25877 *R. chaetomallum* var.
 25878 *R. aperantum*.
 25880 *R. rhaibocarpum* aff.
 25883 *R. Roxieanum*.
 25891 *R. cucullatum*.
 25895 Series *Saluenense*.
 25896 *R. ficolacteum*.
 25897 *R. colletum*.
 25899 *R. rhaibocarpum*.
 25901 *R. sanguineum* var.
 25914 Series *Triflorum*. 5-6 ft.
 25915 *R. triplonaevium*.
 25916 *R. Clementinae*.
 25917 *R. Clementinae*.
 25918 *R. Traillianum*.
 25919 *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 25920 *R. floccigerum*.
 25921 Series *Saluenense*.
 25922 Series *Saluenense*.
 25923 Series *Saluenense*.
 25925 Series *Azalea*.
 25926 *R. recurvum*.
 25927 *R. glischrum*.
 25928 *R. globigerum* aff.
 25929 *R. recurvum*.
 25930 Series *Lapponicum*.
 25931 Series *Lapponicum*.
 25935 *R. sperabile* var. *weihsiense*.
 25936 *R. fulvoides*.
 25940 *R. proteoides*.
 25941 Series *Lapponicum*.
 25942 *R. horaeum*.
 25943 *R. sanguineum* var.
 25944 *R. fulvoides*.
 25945 *R. bathyphyllum*.

- 25958 *R. fulvoides*. 9-10 ft.
 25959 *R. arizelum*.
 25981 Series *Lapponicum*.
 25984 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 25987 *R. Roxieanum*.
 26022 Series *Stamineum*.
 26023 *R. tanastylum*.
 26024 Series *Azalea*.
 26025 Series *Azalea*.
 26027 Series *Azalea*.
 26040 *R. tanastylum*.
 26043 *R. basilicum*.
 26044 Series *Trichocladum*.
 26045 *R. eriogynum*.
 26046 *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 26047 *R. stenaulum*.
 26048 *R. Griersonianum*.
 26065 *R. oleifolium*.
 26066 *R. peramoenum*.
 26068 Series *Maddenii*.
 26071 *R. eriogynum*.
 26078 *R. pennivenium*.
 26081 *R. basilicum*.
 26091 *R. megacalyx*.
 26092 *R. sinogrande*.
 26093 *R. dendricola* aff.
 26109 Series *Maddenii*.
 26110 Series *Maddenii*.
 26111 *R. vaccinioides*.
 26112 *R. Valentinianum*.
 26113 *R. commodum*.
 26115 *R. lepidostylum*.
 26120 Series *Maddenii*.
 26122 Series *Maddenii*.
 26145 Series *Maddenii*.
 26157 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. very bright
 cherry.
 26240 Series *Ovatum*.

 1925 EXPEDITION.

- 26418 *R. stenaulum*.
 26419 *R. Genestierianum*. 10-15 ft.
 Fl. deep plum-purple.
 26421 & 27620 *R. araiophyllum*. 10 ft. Fl.
 pure white with a crimson
 blotch.

- 26422 & 27622 **R. commodum.** 3 ft. Fl. clear yellow, exterior greenish.
- 26423 **R. bullatum.** Fl. pure white or slightly flushed rose.
- 26424 & 27627 **R. tanastylum.** 20 ft. Fl. ruddy-wine to purplish-crimson, with copious deeper markings.
- 26425 & 27600 **R. glischroides var. arachnoideum.** 4 ft.
- 26426 & 27470 **R. glischroides.** 15 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26427 & 27619 **R. tanastylum.** Fl. dark purple-crimson, shading lighter at base.
- 26428 & 27609 **R. glischroides.** 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose and crimson blotch.
- 26429 & 27614 **R. protistum.** 20 ft.
- 26430 & 27478 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 20 ft. Fl. pale rose-crimson and black-crimson blotch.
- 26431 & 27611 **R. tephropeplum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. almost pure white.
- 26432 & 27612 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 20 ft. Fl. intense plum-crimson.
- 26433 & 27464 **R. eritimum,** subspecies, **heptamerum.** 15 ft. Fl. very dark crimson-purple, with deep crimson base.
- 26434 & 27581 **R. sperabile.** 6 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26435 & 27635 **R. sperabile.** 4 ft. Fl. bright cherry to almost blood crimson.
- 26436 & 27653 **R. eritimum,** subspecies **heptamerum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep purplish-crimson with a deep blotch.
- 26437 **R. tanastylum.** 15-20 ft. Fl. strong bright crimson-magenta with deeper markings.

- 26438 **R. araiophyllum.** 15-20 ft.
Fl. white, heavily tintured
rose-pink and a large crimson
blotch.
- 26439 & 27455 **R. tephropeplum.** 4 ft. Fl.
pale rose.
- 26440 & 27638 **R. Taggianum.** 6-7 ft. Fl.
pure white with yellow blotch.
- 26441 & 27722 Series **Maddenii.** 6 ft. Fl.
white.
- 26442 & 27601 **R. sperabile.** 5 ft. Fl. scarlet-
crimson.
- 26443 & 27607 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **hep-
tamerum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep
purplish-rose.
- 26444 & 27669 Series **Maddenii.** 4-5 ft.
Fl. white, yellow on inner
base.
- 26445 **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft.
Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26446 & 27595 **R. sperabile.** 4 ft. Fl. crim-
son.
- 26447 & 27458 **R. commodum.** 3-4 ft. Fl.
clear deep yellow with a green
exterior.
- 26448 **R. glischroides.** 15 ft. Fl.
pale rose.
- 26449 & 27466 **R. neriiflorum**, subspecies
euchaites. 10-12 ft. Fl.
deep cherry-crimson.
- 26450 Series **Azalea.** 6-7 ft. Fl.
dark purple-crimson.
- 26452 & 27671 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **hep-
tamerum.** 10-12 ft. Fl.
pale rose-crimson with a deep
blotch.
- 26453 & 27639 **R. sperabile.** 5 ft. Fl. blood-
crimson.
- 26454 & 27608 **R. eritimum**, subspecies **hep-
tamerum.** 10 ft. Fl. wine-
crimson.
- 26455 & 27463 **R. glischroides.** 10 ft. Fl.
creamy-white, stained and
flushed rose.
- 26456 **R. sinogrande.** 30 ft. Fl.
pale yellow.

- 26457 & 27670 **R. tephropeplum.** 4 ft. Fl. pale self rose.
- 26458 & 26634 **R. sidereum.** 15 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 26459 & 27690 **R. dendricola.** 6-9 ft. Fl. white, or flushed purple-rose.
- 26460 Series **Azalea.** 4 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26461 & 27655 Series **Maddenii.** 6 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
- 26462 & 27689 Series **Maddenii.** 6 ft. Fl. white, occasionally flushed rose.
- 26463 & 27405 **R. suberosum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. ivory white, green spots, red anthers.
- 26464 & 27628 Series **Maddenii.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white or faintly flushed rose.
- 26465 & 27469 **R. sperabile.** 4-5 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 26466 & 27498 **R. Delavayi.** 3-5 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26472 & 27661 Series **Maddenii.** 5 ft. Fl. white, heavily flushed purple-rose.
- 26473 **R. tephropeplum.** 3 ft.
- 26474 Series **Triflorum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 26475 **R. Delavayi.** 15 ft. Fl. bright cherry-crimson.
- 26476 & 27465 **R. Meddianum var. atroker-mesinum.** 12-15 ft. Fl. rich deep crimson.
- 26477 **R. pennivenium.** 20 ft. Fl. purplish-crimson with dark markings.
- 26478 & 27605 **R. sperabile var. chimiliense.** 6 ft. Fl. crimson.
- 26480 & 27456 **R. eritimum, subspecies hep-tamerum.** 20 ft. Fl. purple-crimson.
- 26481 **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26482 & 27473 Series **Heliolepis.** 10-15 ft. Fl. bluish-purple with crimson markings.

- 26483 **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft.
Fl. white, flushed magenta-rose and a blotch.
- 26484 **R. tanastylum.** 10-12 ft. Fl.
deep purple-crimson, almost plum-purple.
- 26485 & 27620 **R. araiophyllum.** 15-20 ft.
Fl. white and a crimson blotch.
- 26486 & 27402 **R. suberosum.** 10 ft. Fl.
ivory-white, flushed rose with green spots.
- 26487 & 27637 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies
euchaites. 15 ft. Fl. intense cherry-crimson.
- 26488 & 27631 Series **Heliolepis.** 20 ft. Fl.
intense bluish-purple with dull crimson spots.
- 26489 **R. tanastylum.** 20 ft. Fl.
purple-crimson.
- 26490 **R. araiophyllum.** 10-15 ft.
Fl. white with crimson blotch.
- 26491 **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl.
white with crimson blotch.
- 26492 **R. araiophyllum.** 20 ft. Fl.
heavily flushed bright rose-pink with crimson blotch.
- 26494 **R. araiophyllum.** 6 ft. Fl.
white tipped and margined bright rose with crimson blotch.
- 26495 & 27606 **R. Meddianum var. atroker-
mesinum.** 10 ft. Fl. deep wine-crimson.
- 26499 & 27628 **R. Meddianum var. atroker-
mesinum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. deep purple-crimson.
- 26507 **R. leptothrium.** 10 ft. Fl.
very bright rose-pink with crimson spots.
- 26596 & 27404 **R. suberosum.** 7 ft. Fl.
ivory-white, flushed rose, olive markings.
- 26597 **R. leptothrium.** 15-20 ft.
Fl. pale clear rose.
- 26615 & 27688 Series **Maddenii.** 3-4 ft.
Fl. white.

- 26618 & 27617 **R. bullatum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
 26629 & 27399 **R. habrotrichum.** 10-12 ft.
 Fl. white, heavily flushed rose-
 crimson and deep crimson
 blotch.
- 26632 & 27400 **R. habrotrichum.** 10 ft. Fl.
 pale magenta, almost white,
 with slight blotch.
- 26633 **R. sidereum.** 8-10 ft. Fl.
 soft clear yellow with deep
 crimson blotch.
- 26634 & 26458 **R. sidereum.** 40 ft. Fl.
 clear yellow with crimson
 blotch.
- 26636 **R. micromeres** sp. nov.,
 4-6 ft.
- 26791 & 27761 **R. sidereum.** 10-15 ft.
 26792 & 27702 **R. araiophyllum.**
 26797 & 27700 **R. araiophyllum.** 4-6 ft.
 26798 & 27739 **R. racemosum.** 3-4 ft.
 26921 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
 pale rose, flushed rose.
- 26922 **R. basilicum.** 20 ft. Fl.
 creamy-white with small crim-
 son blotch.
- 26923 & 27593 **R. crassum.** 4-6 ft. Fl. white.
 26924 **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 1½ ft.
 Fl. deep orange, margined rose-
 crimson.
- 26925 & 27579 **R. aperantum.** 2 ft. Fl.
 rose-crimson, rose at base.
- 26926 & 27587 **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
 pure white with crimson
 blotch.
- 26927 & 27485 **R. scyphocalyx.** 1½ ft. Fl.
 deep crimson.
- 26928 & 27489 Series **Heliolepis.** 7 ft. Fl.
 pure white with few crimson
 spots.
- 26929 & 27492 **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl.
 pale yellow.
- 26930 & 27651 **R. aperantum.** 2 ft. Fl.
 white, more or less heavily
 margined bright red.
- 26931 & 27474 **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
 creamy-white, margins deep
 rose with crimson glands.

- 26932 & 27629 **R. Stewartianum.** 5-6 ft.
Fl. white, heavily margined
rose.
- 26933 & 27590 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl.
white or pale rose, lined and
margined deeper.
- 26934 & 27584 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl.
pure white with crimson
glands.
- 26935 & 27616 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. deep
soft yellow with crimson
blotch.
- 26936 & 27467 **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
creamy-yellow, margins
heavily flushed rose.
- 26937 & 27480 **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
creamy-yellow.
- 26938 & 27604 **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl.
deep crimson.
- 26961 & 27642 Series **Heliolepis.** 10 ft. Fl.
deep lavender-rose with
crimson markings.
- 26962 & 27586 **R. Stewartianum.** 7 ft. Fl.
pure white.
- 26963 & 27599 **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
- 26964 & 27636 **R. aperantum.**
- 26964a & 27630 **R. aperantum.**
- 26965 **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
- 26966 & 27494 **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
- 26974 & 27641 **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 26977 & 27502 **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 26978 & 27589 **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 26980 & 27643 **R. Stewartianum.**
- 26981 & 27592 **R. Stewartianum.**
- 26984 & 27475 **R. Stewartianum.**
- 26985 & 27574 **R. caloxanthum.**
- 26986 & 27667 **R. Stewartianum.**
- 26987 Series **Lapponicum.**
- 26988 & 27503 **R. myrtilloides.**
- 26991 & 27656 **R. myrtilloides.**
- 26992 & 27659 **R. Stewartianum.**
- 26993 & 27482 **R. Stewartianum.**
- 27002 & 27491 **R. aperantum.**
- 27003 & 27580 **R. scyphocalyx var. inter-**
veniens.
- 27011 & 27487 **R. scyphocalyx.**

- 27012 & 27481 **R. scyphocalyx.**
 27013 **R. Stewartianum.**
 27019 & 27477 **R. scyphocalyx.**
 27019 & 27573 **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
 27020 & 27645 **R. aperantum.**
 27022 & 27666 **R. aperantum.**
 27025 & 27483 **R. aperantum.**
 27050 & 27626 **R. scyphocalyx.**
 27051 & 27662 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow, very prettily margined rose.
 27052 & 27650 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. dull yellow, flushed crimson.
 27054 & 27583 **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
 27057 & 27461 **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
 27059 & 27633 **R. scyphocalyx.**
 27061 & 27644 **R. scyphocalyx var. interveniens.** 1½ ft. Fl. black-crimson.
 27063 & 27663 **R. scyphocalyx.**
 27065 & 27497 **Series Saluenense.** 6-7 ins. Fl. deep rich ruddy-purple.
 27067 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. soft yellow.
 27069 **R. facetum.** 15 ft. Fl. rich crimson-scarlet.
 27071 & 27568 **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
 27073 & 27648 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale yellow, flushed rose-pink.
 27075 & 27597 **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl. heavily flushed rose on a white base.
 27077 & 27640 **R. aperantum.** 1½ ft. Fl. bright clear rose-pink, margins slightly darker.
 27079 & 27493 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. pale yellow, flushed rose-pink.
 27081 & 27486 **R. aperantum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. pure white, flushed and margined rose.
 27083 & 27576 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. white, heavily margined rose.
 27085 & 27462 **R. glischrum var.**
 27087 & 27668 **R. vaccinioides.**
 27089 & 27672 **R. scyphocalyx.**
 27093 & 27646 **R. scyphocalyx.**

- 27095 & 27654 **R. scyphocalyx.** 1½ ft. Fl. yellow, flushed rose.
- 27097 & 27499 **R. scyphocalyx.** 1 ft. Fl. deep dull orange, margined deep crimson.
- 27099 & 27570 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. orange, flushed crimson.
- 27101 & 27621 **R. megacalyx.**
- 27103 Series **Triflorum.** 10-18 ft. Fl. white, flushed pale lilac-purple.
- 27105 & 27468 **R. facetum.**
- 27108 & 27624 **R. arizelum.**
- 27109 & 27476 Series **Maddenii.**
- 27110 **R. crassum.** 5 ft. Fl. white, flushed purplish.
- 27111 & 27572 **R. aperantum.** 1 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 27113 & 27496 **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 1 ft. Fl. crimson on an orange base.
- 27115 & 27657 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. orange, stained crimson.
- 27116 & 27613 **R. scyphocalyx.**
- 27117 & 27660 Series **Trichocladum.**
- 27118 & 27569 **R. myrtilloides.** 1 ft. Fl. soft purplish-rose.
- 27119 Series **Lapponicum.**
- 27121 & 27658 **R. calostrotum.** 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep ruddy-purple.
- 27122 & 27501 **R. nwaiense.** 1 ft. Fl. pale rose.
- 27123 & 27664 **R. caloxanthum.** 5 ft. Fl. bright soft yellow.
- 27125 & 27495 **R. caloxanthum.**
- 27126 **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rich crimson-scarlet.
- 27128 & 27578 **R. Kyawi.** 10-15 ft. Fl. deep rich crimson-scarlet.
- 27129 & 27577 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl. pale or creamy-yellow.
- 27131 & 27479 **R. Stewartianum.** 8 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 27132 & 27665 **R. scyphocalyx.** 2 ft. Fl. deep orange.
- 27133 & 27652 **R. Stewartianum.** 4 ft. Fl. rose.

- 27134 & 27594 **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.
Fl. orange, flushed deep crimson.
- 27135 & 27500 **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.
soft rose.
- 27136 **R. Stewartianum.** 6 ft. Fl.
yellow, flushed pale rose on
margins.
- 27137 & 27490 **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2½
ft. Fl. deep rose-crimson.
- 27138 & 27647 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
white.
- 27140 & 27575 **R. scyphocalyx forma.** 2 ft.
Fl. deep crimson.
- 27142 & 27488 **R. myiagrum.** 5 ft. Fl. pure
white.
- 27143 & 27596 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
pale yellow, margined rose.
- 27144 & 27649 **R. Stewartianum.** 5 ft. Fl.
white, very faintly flushed
rose.
- 27343 **R. habrotrichum.**
- 27346 **R. protistum.**
- 27355 **R. giganteum.**
- 27357 **R. myrtilloides.**
- 27358 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies
euchaites.
- 27359 **R. apodectum.**
- 27389 **R. callimorphum.**
- 27399 (26629) **R. habrotrichum.**
- 27400 (26632) **R. habrotrichum.**
- 27402 (26486) **R. suberosum.**
- 27404 (26596) **R. suberosum.**
- 27405 (26463) **R. suberosum.**
- 27413 **R. basilicum.**
- 27415 **R. Hardingii.**
- 27416 **R. laxiflorum.**
- 27455 (26439) **R. tephropeplum.**
- 27456 (26480) **R. eritimum,** subspecies **hep-**
tamerum.
- 27458 (26447) **R. commodum.**
- 27461 (27057) **R. scyphocalyx forma.**
- 27462 (27085) **R. glischrum.**
- 27463 (26455) **R. glischroides.**
- 27464 (26433) **R. eritimum,** subspecies **hep-**
tamerum.

- 27465 (26476) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.
- 27466 (26449) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
- 27467 (26936) *R. aperantum*.
- 27468 (27105) *R. facetum*.
- 27469 (26465) *R. sperabile*.
- 27470 (26426) *R. glischroides*.
- 27473 (26482) Series *Heliolepis*.
- 27474 (26931) *R. aperantum*.
- 27475 (26984) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27476 (27109) Series *Maddenii*.
- 27477 (27019) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27478 (26430) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
- 27479 (27131) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27480 (26937) *R. aperantum*.
- 27481 (27012) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27482 (26993) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27483 (27025) *R. aperantum*.
- 27485 (26927) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27486 (27081) *R. aperantum*.
- 27487 (27011) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27488 (27142) *R. myiagrum*.
- 27489 (26928) Series *Heliolepis*.
- 27490 (27137) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27491 (27002) *R. aperantum*.
- 27492 (26929) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27493 (27079) *R. aperantum*.
- 27494 (26966) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27495 (27125) *R. caloxanthum*.
- 27496 (27113) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27497 (27065) Series *Saluenense*.
- 27498 (26466) *R. Delavayi*.
- 27499 (27097) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27500 (27135) *R. Stewartianum*.
- 27501 (27122) *R. nwaiense*.
- 27502 (26977) *R. scyphocalyx*.
- 27503 (26988) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27568 (27071) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27569 (27118) *R. myrtilloides*.
- 27570 (27099) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27572 (27111) *R. aperantum*.
- 27573 (27019) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
- 27574 (26985) *R. caloxanthum*.
- 27575 (27140) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.

- 27576 (27083) *R. aperantum*.
 27577 (27129) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27578 (27128) *R. Kyawi*.
 27579 (26925) *R. aperantum*.
 27580 (27003) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *inter-*
 veniens.
 27581 (26434) *R. sperabile*.
 27583 (27054) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27584 (26934) *R. aperantum*.
 27585 (26924) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27586 (26962) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27587 (26926) *R. aperantum*.
 27589 (26978) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27590 (26933) *R. aperantum*.
 27591 Series *Lapponicum*.
 27592 (26981) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27593 (26923) *R. crassum*.
 27594 (27134) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27595 (26446) *R. sperabile*.
 27596 (27143) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27597 (27075) *R. aperantum*.
 27599 (26963) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27600 (26425) *R. glischroides* var. *arachnoid-*
 eum.
 27601 (26442) *R. sperabile*.
 27603 *R. zaleucum*.
 27604 (26938) *R. aperantum*.
 27605 (26478) *R. sperabile* var. *chimiliense*.
 27606 (26495) *R. Meddianum* var. *atroker-*
 mesinum.
 27607 (26443) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
 tamerum.
 27608 (26454) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
 tamerum.
 27609 (26428) *R. glischroides*.
 27611 (26431) *R. tephropeplum*.
 27612 (26432) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
 tamerum.
 27613 (27116) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27614 (26429) *R. protistum*.
 27616 (26935) *R. arizelum*.
 27617 (26618) *R. bullatum*.
 27618 *R. agapetum*.
 27619 (26427) *R. tanastylum* aff.
 27620 (26421 &
 26485) *R. araiophyllum*.

- 27621 (27101) *R. megacalyx*.
 27622 (26422) *R. commodum*.
 27623 (26499) *R. Meddianum* var. *atrokermesinum*.
 27624 (27108) *R. arizelum*.
 27626 (27050) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27627 (26424) *R. tanastylum*.
 27628 (26464) Series *Maddenii*.
 27629 (26932) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27631 (16488) Series *Heliiolepis*.
 27633 (27059) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27635 (26435) *R. sperabile*.
 27636 (26964) *R. aperantum*.
 27637 (26487) *R. neriiflorum*, subspecies *euchaites*.
 27638 (26440) *R. Taggianum*.
 27639 (26453) *R. sperabile*.
 27640 (27077) *R. aperantum*.
 27641 (26974) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27642 (26961) Series *Heliiolepis*.
 27643 (26980) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27644 (27061) *R. scyphocalyx* var. *interveniens*.
 27645 (27020) *R. aperantum*.
 27646 (27093) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27647 (27138) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27648 (27073) *R. aperantum*.
 27649 (27144) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27650 (27052) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27651 (26930) *R. aperantum*.
 27652 (27133) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27653 (26436) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*.
 27654 (27095) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27655 (26461) Series *Maddenii*.
 27656 (26991) *R. myrtilloides*.
 27657 (27115) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27658 (27121) *R. calostrotum*.
 27659 (26992) *R. Stewartianum*.
 27660 (27117) Series *Trichocladum*.
 27661 (26472) Series *Maddenii*.
 27662 (27051) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
 27663 (27063) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27664 & 27123 *R. caloxanthum*. Fl. yellow.
 27665 (27132) *R. scyphocalyx*.
 27666 (27022) *R. aperantum*.

- 27667 (26986) *R. Stewartianum*.
27668 (27087) *R. vaccinioides*.
27669 (26444) Series *Maddenii*.
27670 (26457) *R. tephropeplum*.
27671 (26452) *R. eritimum*, subspecies *hep-*
tamerum.
27672 (27089) *R. scyphocalyx* forma.
27678 *R. Kyawi*.
27685 Series *Maddenii*.
27687 Series *Maddenii*.
27688 (26615) Series *Maddenii*.
27689 (26462) Series *Maddenii*.
27690 (26459) *R. dendricola*.
27697 *R. Delavayi*.
27698 *R. araiophyllum*.
27700 (26797) *R. araiophyllum*.
27701 *R. peramoenum*.
27702 & 26792 *R. araiophyllum*.
27703 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
27705 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
27706 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
27713 *R. laxiflorum* aff.
27714 *R. tanastylum*.
27715 *R. Valentinianum*.
27717 *R. Delavayi*.
27718 *R. Delavayi*.
27722 (26441) Series *Maddenii*.
27724 *R. crassum*.
27725 Series *Maddenii*.
27727 *R. diaprepes*.
27730 *R. giganteum*.
27731 *R. aff. supranubium*.
27737 *R. taronense*.
27739 (26798) *R. racemosum*.
27744 *R. araiophyllum*.
27745 *R. suberosum*.
27746 *R. araiophyllum*.
27757 *R. tanastylum*.
27758 *R. Genestierianum*.
27759 Series *Maddenii*.
27761 (26791) *R. sidereum*.
27766 *R. araiophyllum*.
27768 *R. Delavayi*.
27769 *R. bullatum*.
27771 *R. araiophyllum*.
27775 *R. araiophyllum*.
27776 Series *Maddenii*.

ROCK RHODODENDRONS.

- 59029 *R. cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
 59030 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. blackish-carmine.
 59031 *R. sanguineum* var. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59032 *R. colletum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. deep rich pink.
 59033 *R. cloiophorum* forma. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson to carmine.
 59034 *R. cloiophorum* var. Small shrub. Fl. purple, yellowish at base.
 59035 *R. sanguineum* var. and/or *didymum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
 59036 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep reddish-black.
 59037 *R. himertum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59038 *R. citriniflorum* and/or *sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 59039 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
 59040 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. blackish-crimson.
 59041 *R. roseotinctum*? 2-3 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59042 *R. trichomiscum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
 59043 *R. colletum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59044 *R. temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep red.
 59045 *R. electeum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink, purplish tinge.
 59046 *R. haemaleum*. 1-1½ ft. Fl. deep carmine-black.
 59047 *R. sp.* 3-4 ft. Fl. "a beautiful pink."
 59048 *R. praestans*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59049 *R. chryseum*? 1-3 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
 59050 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59051 *R. colletum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich pink, mottled with purple.
 59052 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59053 *R. sp.* 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59054 *R. Wardii*. 5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
 59055 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purple-carmine.

- 59056 *R. sanguineum* var. 3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
- 59057 *R. floccigerum*. Fl. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich crimson, purple tinge.
- 59058 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. cream coloured.
- 59059 *R. probum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pure pale pink.
- 59060 *R. sp.* 3-4 ft. Fl. deep reddish-purple.
- 59061 *R. sp.* Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59062 *R. crinigerum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 59063 *R. crinigerum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59064 *R. recurvum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59065 *R. crinigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59066 *R. crinigerum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59067 *R. crinigerum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59068 *R. crinigerum* or *triplonaevium*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59069 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep blackish-crimson.
- 59070 *R. chaetomallum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 59071 Series *Triflorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
- 59072 *R. colletum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
- 59073 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. white, slightly tinged pinkish.
- 59074 *R. sp.* 3 ft. Fl. almost black.
- 59075 *R. colletum*. 5-8 ft. Fl. purple-pink.
- 59076 *R. hypolepidotum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59077 *R. crinigerum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59078 *R. sp.* 1 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
- 59079 *R. coryphaeum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white.
- 59080 *R. sp.* Prostrate shrub. Fl. dark red.
- 59081 *R. floccigerum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
- 59082 *R. saluenense*. 2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 59083 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 59084 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*. 1-2 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59085 *R. praestans*. 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59086 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. pale lavender.
- 59087 *R. gymnanthum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.

- 59088 *R. fulvoides*. 8-10 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
 59089 *R. colletum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59090 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. rich carmine.
 59091 *R. fulvoides*. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59092 *R. sanguineum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. deep blackish-crimson.
 59093 *R. pagophilum*. 4 ft. Fl. pale yellowish-pink.
 59094 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
 59095 *R. selense*. 5 ft. Fl. rich pink, spotted purple.
 59096 *R. sanguineum*. 2 ft. Fl. very dark carmine.
 59097 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 59098 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellowish-pink.
 59099 *R. eclecticum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59100 *R. fulvoides*. 14-15 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59101 *R. eclecticum* var. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellowish-pink.
 59102 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich pink with purplish tinge.
 59103 *R. repens* var. *chamaedoron*. 1-2 ft. Fl. carmine, purplish tinge.
 59104 *R. fictolacteum*. 18 ft. Fl. white.
 59105 *R. niphargum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. "beautiful rose pink."
 59106 *R. haemaleum*. 2 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
 59107 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
 59108 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich purple.
 59109 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. medium yellow.
 59110 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
 59111 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59112 *R. eclecticum* var. *brachyandrum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. dark reddish-purple.
 59113 *R. eclecticum* var. *bellatulum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep purple-carmine.
 59114 *R. sp.* 5-6 ft. Fl. purple-pink.
 59115 *R. sp.* 5 ft. Fl. pale-pink.

- 59116 **R. sp.** 5 ft. Fl. pale cream.
 59117 **R. sp.** 5 ft. Fl. orange-pink.
 59118 **R. Beesianum.** 8 ft. Fl. rose-red.
 59119 **R. coriaceum.** 10 ft. Fl. white?
 59120 Series **Heliolepis.** 7 ft. Fl. pink, purple tinge.
 59121 **R.** 4 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
 59122 **R.** Prostrate shrub, Fl. rich crimson.
 59123 **R. proteoides.** 1 ft. Fl. cream, purple spots.
 59124 **R.** 3-4 ft. Fl. purplish pink.
 59125 **R.** 4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.
 59126 **R. eclecteum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. pink-red.
 59127 **R. chaetomallum.** 3 ft. Fl. deep rich carmine.
 59128 **R.** 2 ft. Fl. very dark carmine.
 59129 **R. crinigerum** and/or **iodes.** 5-6 ft. Fl. snow white.
 59130 **R. recurvum.** 2½ ft.
 59131 **R. sp.** 5-6 ft. Fl. deep red.
 59132 **R. schizopeplum.** 8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
 59133 Series **Cephalanthum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
 59134 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. blue.
 59135 **R. dryophyllum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. cream, spotted purple.
 59136 Series **Lapponicum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. deep blue.
 59137 **R. colletum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 59138 **R. chalarocladum.** 4 ft. Fl. pale pinkish-purple.
 59139 **R. colletum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
 59140 **R. tritifolium** or **phaeochrysum.** 10 ft. Fl. white.
 59141 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white with small purple spots.
 59142 **R. dryophyllum** var. 6-8 ft. Fl. pale pink, deep purple spots.
 59143 **R. dryophyllum** var. 5-6 ft. Fl. white and reddish-purple.
 59144 **R. tritifolium** or **dictyotum** or **rusotinctum.** 7-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59145 Subseries **Roxieanum** at **Exbury.** 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
 59146 Series **Taliense.** 4-5 ft. Fl. purple.

- 59147 **R. aganniphum** and/or **vicinum**. 6-8 ft
Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59148 Series **Lapponicum**. 5 ins. Fl. yellow.
- 59149 **R. beimaense**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59150 Series **Triflorum**. 5 ft. Fl. rich lavender.
- 59151 **R. sp.**
- 59152 Series **Lapponicum**. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59153 **R. sp.** 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender-blue.
- 59154 **R. flavorufum**. 6 ft. Fl. rich purple, darker spots.
- 59155 **R. adenogynum** and/or **flavorufum**. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59156 **R. litiense**. 2-3 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59157 **R. sp.** 12-15 ft. Fl. deep purple, darker spots.
- 59158 **R. gymnanthum**. 10-12 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59159 Series **Triflorum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. lavender.
- 59160 **R. crinigerum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59161 **R. flavorufum**. 3 ft. Fl. pinkish-red.
- 59162 **R. recurvum**. 3 ft. Fl. pure white.
- 59163 Subseries **Roxieanum**. 4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59164 **R. Wardii**. 4 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59165 **R. chryseum**. 1 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59166 **R. sp.** 1 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59167 **R. sp.** 1-3 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59168 **R. sp.** 1-2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 59169 **R. sp.** 1-2 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59170 **R. pocophorum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. red.
- 59171 **R. chaetomallum**. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59172 **R. sp.** 18-20 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59173 Series **Campylogynum**. 4 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59174 **R. repens** var. **chamae-Thomsonii**. 1-2 ft.
- 59175 **R. chaetomallum**. 5 ft. Fl. rich red.
- 59176 **R. sanguineum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 59177 **R. sp.** 2-3 ft. Fl. very dark crimson.
- 59178 **R. didymum** and/or **haemaleum**. 7-8 ft. Fl. red.
- 59179 **R. eclecteum** var. **brachyandrum**. 5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59180 **R. sp.** 3 ft. Fl. red.
- 59181 **R. pocophorum**. 6 ft. Fl. red.
- 59182 **R. radicans**. Prostrate plant. Fl. bright red.

- 59183 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59184 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 59185 *R. crinigerum*. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59186 *R. crinigerum*. 7-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59187 *R. Bainbridgeanum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59188 *R. crinigerum*. 8-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 59189 Series *Lapponicum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59190 *R. pocophorum*. 6 ft. Fl. scarlet.
 59191 *R. sp.* 7-8 ft. Fl. red.
 59192 *R. sp.* 3 ft. Fl. red.
 59193 *R. arizelum*. 15-18 ft.
 59194 *R. saluenense*. 1½-2 ft. Fl. red.
 59195 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. pink.
 59196 Series *Cephalanthum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59197 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
 59198 *R. dasycladum*. 12 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59199 Series *Heliolepis*. 6-10 ft. Fl. lavender to deep purple.
 59200 *R. tanastylum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red.
 59201 *R. irroratum* and/or *lukiangense*.
 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59202 *R. bullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59203 *R. Yunnanense*. 12-15 ft. Fl. white, tinged pinkish.
 59204 Series *Triflorum*, in cultivation at Exbury.
R. brevistylum. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59205 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 10 ft. Fl. white.
 59206 *R. cuneatum* var. 2 ft. Fl. red.
 59207 Series *Triflorum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.
 59208 *R. rhaibocarpum*. 6 ft. Fl. red.
 59209 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. purple-blue.
 59210 *R. cantabile*. 2 ft. Fl. deep indigo with purplish tinge.
 59211 *R. cantabile*. 3 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
 59212 *R. irroratum*. 3 ft. Fl. white.
 59213 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 59214 Series *Lapponicum*. 1 ft. Fl. pale blue.
 59215 *R. sp.* 6-8 ins. Fl. purplish-pink to red.
 59216 *R. sp.* A few inches. Fl. crimson.
 59217 *R. sp.* Prostrate shrub. Fl. white.
 59218 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59219 *R. aureum*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.

- 59220 *R. irroratum*. 1 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59221 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 5-6 ft.
 Fl. white.
 59222 *R. recurvum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 59223 *R. Traillianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59224 *R. Traillianum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59225 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 2 ft. Fl. blue.
 59226 *R. molle*. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59227 Series *Thomsonii*. 7-8 ft. Fl. yellow,
 tinged pinkish.
 59228 *R. dryophyllum* var. 6-8 ft.
 59229 *R. phaeochrysum*. 5-6 ft.
 59230 *R. agglutinatum* var. 6 ft.
 59231 *R. schizopeplum*. 5-6 ft.
 59232 *R. dryophyllum*. 5-8 ft.
 59233 *R. dumosulum*. 6-8 ft.
 59234 *R. sino-grande*. 20-25 ft. Fl. cream.
 59235 *R. sp.* 18-20 ft.
 59236 *R. gymnogynum*. 18 ft. Fl. red.
 59237 *R. Wardii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59238 *R. sp.* 10-12 ft.
 59239 *R. sp.* 12-15 ft. Fl. purplish-red?
 59240 *R. lepidotum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. whitish-pink?
 59241 *R. hippophaeoides* var. 3-4 ft. Fl. pale
 blue.
 59242 *R. eritimum*. 12 ft. Fl. purple.
 59243 *R. cuneatum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.
 59244 *R. hylotreptum* forma. 8 ft. Fl.
 purplish-red, spotted darker red.
 59245 *R. niphargum*. 25 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59246 *R. niphargum*. 25-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 59247 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. delicate
 pink with a few purple spots.
 59248 *R. eritimum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. pinkish-
 purple.
 59249 *R. eritimum*. 12-18 ft. Fl. dark purple.
 59250 *R. fictolacteam*. 15 ft. Fl. white.
 59251 *R. heptamerum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. deep
 reddish-purple.
 59252 *R. eritimum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. purple.
 59253 *R. cuneatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rich bluish-
 lavender, on limestone.
 59254 *R. cuneatum*. 4 ft. Fl. deep lavender,
 on limestone.
 59255 *R. sp.* 25 ft. Fl. pink.
 59256 *R. Traillianum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.

- 59257 Series *Lapponicum*. 2 ft. Fl. white.
 59258 *R. racemosum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale pink.
 59259 *R. telmateum*. 2 ft. Fl. deep red.
 59260 *R. Traillianum*. 6 ft. Fl. pure white.
 59261 *R. sp.* 15-18 ft. Fl. pink.
 59262 Series *Lapponicum*. 1 ft. Fl. indigo blue.
 59263 *R. impeditum*. 1 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
 59435 *R. vernicosum* var. *Araliaeforma*?
 Fl. pink, sometimes white or purplish.
 59436 *R. Traillianum*. 4 ft. Fl. rich pink,
 among limestone.
 59437 *R. sp.* 3 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.
 59438 *R. sp.* 3 ft. Fl. dark crimson.
 59439 *R. poecilodermum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59440 *R. fictolacteam*. 13-14 ft. Fl. white.
 59441 *R. cloiophorum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. orange to
 red.
 59442 *R. triplonaevium*. 7 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59443 *R. chamaetortum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep
 rose-pink.
 59444 *R. sanguineum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. bright red.
 59445 *R. probum*. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
 59446 *R. pagophilum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. "handsome
 pink."
 59447 *R. fulvoides*. 15-16 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 59448 *R. brunneifolium*. 4 ft. Fl. crimson.
 59449 *R. dictyotum*. 7 ft. Fl. white.
 59450 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
 59451 *R. dryophyllum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 59452 *R. chasmanthoides*. 6-8 ft. Fl. rich
 blue-lavender.
 59453 *R. haemaleum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. very dark
 red.
 59454 *R. eclecteum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. deep purplish-
 red.
 59455 *R. citriniflorum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow at
 base, lobes red.
 59456 *R. haemaleum*. 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
 59457 *R. Albertsenianum*. 3 ft. Fl. carmine-
 purple.
 59458 *R. mesopolium*. 2 ft. Fl. rich pink.
 59459 *R. fulvastrum*. 2 ft. Fl. pale yellow
 59460 *R. temenium*. 2-3 ft. Fl. rich crimson.
 59461 *R. Martinianum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59462 *R. praestans*. 15-18 ft. Fl. purplish-red.

- 59463 **R. crinigerum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white with a pinkish tinge.
- 59464 **R. crinigerum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 59465 Series **Trichocladum.** 3 ft. Fl. deep yellow.
- 59466 **R. crinigerum.** 5 ft. Fl. white with a tinge of pink.
- 59467 **R. crinigerum.** 8 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59468 **R. crinigerum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white with a pinkish tinge.
- 59469 **R. crinigerum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59470 **R. crinigerum.** 5-6 ft. Fl. purple with a pinkish tinge.
- 59471 **R. crinigerum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white with pinkish-purple tinge.
- 59472 **R. crinigerum.** 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59473 **R. repens.** 1 ft. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 59474 **R. floccigerum.** 7 ft. Fl. red with a purplish tinge.
- 59475 **R. proteoides.** 4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59476 Series **Triflorum.** 6 ft. Fl. lavender to bluish-purple.
- 59477 **R. colletum.** 14-15 ft. Fl. rich peach.
- 59478 **R. cosmetum.** 1-3 ft. Fl. deep rich purple to lavender.
- 59479 **R. sp.** 1-2 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59480 **R. coryphaeum.** 15-18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
- 59481 **R. praestans.** 8-10 ft. Fl. purple, tinged pink.
- 59482 **R. saluenense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. rich purple.
- 59483 **R. didymum.** 1½ ft. Fl. rich red.
- 59484 **R. saluenense.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-blue.
- 59485 **R. chamaetortum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 59486 **R. Roxieanum.** 5 ft. Fl. white, spotted dark purple.
- 59487 **R. haemaleum.** 2 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 59488 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 4-5 ft. Fl. rich golden yellow.
- 59489 **R. sp.** Prostrate plant. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59490 **R. eclecticum var. bellatulum.** 3-4 ft. Fl. yellow, red lobes.
- 59491 **R. repens var. chamae-Thomsonii.** 1-2 ft. Fl. deep purplish-red.

- 59492 **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59493 **R. sanguineum**. 3 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59494 **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum**. 5 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 59495 **R. fulvoides**. 15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59496 **R. sanguineum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. very rich carmine.
- 59497 **R. fulvoides**. 5-6 ft. Fl. rich reddish-purple.
- 59498 **R. sanguineum**. 2 ft. Fl. deep carmine.
- 59499 **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum**. 5 ft. Fl. yellow, pinkish tinge.
- 59500 **R. cloiophorum**. 2 ft. Fl. reddish-purple.
- 59501 **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum**. 5 ft. Fl. purplish-red.
- 59502 **R. selense**. 6 ft. Fl. crimson, tinged pinkish.
- 59503 **R. eclecticum** var. **bellatulum**. 6 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
- 59504 **R. sp.** 6 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59505 **R. telopeum**. 5 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59506 Series **Heliolepis**. 12-20 ft. Fl. lavender, spotted purple.
- 59507 **R. niphargum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. deep pink.
- 59508 **R. sp.** 3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59509 Series **Lapponicum**. 1-2 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
- 59510 **R. levistratum**. 5 ft.
- 59511 **R. dumosulum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink, tinged purple, with dark purple spots.
- 59512 Series **Selense**. 4 ft. Fl. purple.
- 59513 Series **Lapponicum**. 1 ft. Fl. deep indigo shading to lighter blue.
- 59514 **R. globigerum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. purple, paler at base.
- 59515 **R. globigerum**. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59516 **R. dryophyllum**. 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59517 **R. levistratum**. 3 ft. Fl. white to purple, spotted deep purple.
- 59518 **R. dryophyllum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, pinkish tinge.
- 59519 **R. levistratum**. 10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59520 **R. aiolopeplum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. pink.

- 59521 *R. rusotinctum*. 10 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
- 59522 *R. tritifolium*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59523 *R. Wardii*. 5-10 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
- 59524 *R. recurvum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
- 59525 *R. gymnanthum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. deep red.
- 59526 Series *Thomsonii*. 8-10 ft. Fl. rich white.
- 59527 Series *Taliense*. 6 ft. Fl. pale pink, spotted purple.
- 59528 *R. flavorufum*. 5 ft. Fl. rich purplish-red, spotted dark purple.
- 59529 *R. flavorufum*. 8 ft. Fl. pinkish white.
- 59530 *R. Wardii*. 5 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59531 *R. flavorufum*. 13-15 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59532 *R. pocophorum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59533 *R. chaetomallum*. Fl. rich carmine.
- 59534 *R. arizelum*. 12-15 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59535 *R. sp.* 6 ins. Fl. red with glaucous tinge.
- 59536 *R. hemidartum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. red.
- 59537 *R. crassum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 59538 *R. fulvoides*. 15 ft. Fl. red.
- 59539 *R. chaetomallum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. orange-red.
- 59540 *R. charitostreptum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59541 *R. Coryanum*. 18 ft. Fl. white.
- 59542 *R. chaetomallum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59543 *R. catacosmum*. 10 ft. Fl. red.
- 59544 *R. arizelum*. 16-20 ft. Fl. red.
- 59545 *R. sp.* 8 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59546 *R. cloiophorum*. 2 ft. Fl. yellowish-red.
- 59547 Series *Stamineum*. 18-20 ft. Fl. red.
- 59548 *R. chaetomallum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. red.
- 59549 *R. horaeum*. 2 ft. Fl. orange-red.
- 59550 *R. arizelum*. 16-18 ft. Fl. red.
- 59551 Series *Selense*. 7 ft.
- 59552 *R. chaetomallum*. 3½ ft. Fl. yellow.
- 59553 *R. sp.* 2 ft.
- 59554 *R. dasycladum*. 3 ft.
- 59555 *R. didymum*. 3 ft. Fl. red.
- 59556 *R. gymnogynum*. 15 ft.
- 59557 *R. megacalyx*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
- 59558 *R. fictolacteam*. 15 ft.
- 59559 *R. fulvoides*. 6-8 ft.
- 59560 *R. chaetomallum*. 4 ft. Fl. red.
- 59561 *R. sinonuttalii*. 8-10 ft. Fl. yellow to cream coloured.

- 59562 *R. colletum*. 6 ft.
 59563 *R. fictolacteum*. 20 ft. Fl. white.
 59564 *R. cantabile*. 1½ ft. Fl. deep indigo blue.
 59565 *R. fictolacteum*. 24 ft. Fl. white.
 59566 *R. Traillianum*. 10 ft. Fl. white.
 59567 *R. croceum* and/or *cucullatum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. cream to yellow with a pinkish tinge.
 59568 Series *Triflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59569 Series *Lapponicum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. deep blue-purple.
 59570 *R. cucullatum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink, spotted with purple.
 59571 *R. cucullatum*. 4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59572 *R. cucullatum*. 8 ft. Fl. white.
 59573 *R. Clementinae*. 18 ft. Fl. white to pink.
 59574 Series *Fortunei*. 15-18 ft. Fl. red to purple.
 59575 *R. poecilodermum*. 5 ft. Fl. pink.
 59576 Series *Triflorum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59577 *R. racemosum*. 3 ft. Fl. pink.
 59578 *R. racemosum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. white.
 59579 Series *Irroratum*. 6 ft. Fl. pure white, spotted purple.
 59580 *R. sp.* 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59581 *R. irroratum*. 25 ft. Fl. white.
 59582 *R. irroratum*. 15-18 ft. Fl. white.
 59583 *R. bullatum*. 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, on limestone.
 59584 *R. Delavayi*. 10 ft. Fl. red.
 59585 Series *Triflorum*. 4 ft. Fl. white, spotted purple.
 59586 *R. agastum*. 8 ft.
 59587 *R. sp.* 3 ft. lavender-blue.
 59588 *R. fictolacteum*. 15 ft. Fl. pink.
 59589 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink, spotted with purple.
 59590 *R. recurvum* var. *oreonastes*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59591 Series *Triflorum*. 5 ft. Fl. red.
 59592 *R. aureum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. yellow.
 59593 Series *Triflorum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. purple.
 59594 *R. recurvum*. 7-8 ft. Fl. white.
 59595 *R. cucullatum*. 6 ft. Fl. white.
 59596 *R. sp.* 6-8 ft. Fl. lavender.

- 59597 Series **Lapponicum**. 3 ft. Fl. deep bluish-purple.
- 59598 **R. scintillans**. 1-2 ft. Fl. rich blue.
- 59599 **R. vernicosum**. 3-4 ft. Fl. pinkish-white, deep purple markings.
- 59600 **R. dryophyllum**. 7-8 ft.
- 59601 **R. vernicosum**. 5-6 ft.
- 59602 **R. dryophyllum**. 8-10 ft.
- 59603 **R. Beesianum**. 10-15 ft.
- 59604 **R. sp.** 4 ft.
- 59605 **R. colletum**. 6-10 ft.
- 59606 **R. levistratum**. 5-6 ft.
- 59607 **R. schizopeplum**. 4 ft.
- 59608 **R. sp.** 4 ft.
- 59609 **R. schizopeplum**. 5-8 ft.
- 59610 **R. schizopeplum**. 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59611 **R. eritimum**. 12 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59612 **R. colletum**. 5-6 ft.
- 59613 **R. sp.** 20 ft.
- 59614 **R. irroratum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. red.
- 59615 **R. hippophaeoides**. 3 ft. Fl. rich blue.
- 59616 Series **Lapponicum**. 2-3 ft. Fl. dark purplish-blue.
- 59617 **R. adenogynum**. 5-6 ft. Fl. white, dotted with red.
- 59618 **R. Traillianum**. 5-8 ft. Fl. white with a pinkish tinge.
- 59619 **R. Traillianum**. 6-8 ft. Fl. white.
- 59620 **R. irroratum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-white.
- 59621 **R. Beesianum**. 20 ft. Fl. rich pink.
- 59622 **R. litiense**. 6 ft. Fl. rich yellow.
- 59623 **R. niphargum**. 12-15 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59624 **R. fictolacteam**. 25 ft. Fl. white.
- 59625 **R. vernicosum**. 15-20 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59626 Series **Triflorum**. 3 ft. Fl. purple-lavender.
- 59627 **R. sp.** 6 ft. Fl. red.
- 59628 **R. fictolacteam**. 8-10 ft. Fl. white.
- 59629 **R. brevistylum**. 8 ft. Fl. pale pink.
- 59630 **R. Traillianum**. 8 ft. Fl. white.
- 59631 Series **Cephalanthum**. 1-3 ft. Fl. white.
- 59632 **R. Traillianum**. 10 ft. Fl. pink.
- 59633 **R. Traillianum**. 5 ft. Fl. white.
- 59634 Series **Cephalanthum**. 2 ft. Fl. white.
- 59635 **R. Traillianum**. 15 ft. Fl. white.

- 59636 *R. adenophorum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. pink.
 59637 *R. sp.* 4 ft. Fl. white.
 59638 *R. racemosum*. 1½ ft. Fl. red, on limestone.
 13599 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white pink.
 13601 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. pink.
 13605 *R. capitatum*. 3-4 ft. Fl. bluish.
 13610 *R. anthopogonoides*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
 13611 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. purplish-blue.
 13612 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft.
 13628 *R. rufum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. deep pink, spotted purple.
 13629 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white.
 13630 *R. rufum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. pinkish, purple spotted.
 13636 *R. anthopogonoides*. 5 ft. Fl. white.
 13640 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. purplish-pink.
 13643 *R. rufum*. 4-5 ft. Fl. white, purplish-lilac tinge.
 13645 *R. rufum*. 4-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 13647 *R. rufum*. 4-6 ft. Fl. pinkish-white, spotted purple.
 13649 *R. rufum*. 5 ft.
 13650 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft. Fl. pink.
 13675 *R. sp.* 4-5 ft. Fl. pink.
 13676 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 13677 *R. Przewalskii*. 4 ft. Fl. white.
 13678 *R. rufum*. 5-8 ft.
 13679 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 13680 *R. rufum*. 8-12 ft. Fl. pinkish.
 13681 *R. Przewalskii*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 13683 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.
 13684 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
 13685 *R. Przewalskii*. 4-5 ft.
 13686 *R. Przewalskii*. 5 ft.
 13688 *R. capitatum*. 1 ft. Fl. bluish-purple.
 13691 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
 13692 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.
 13693 *R. rufum*. 5-6 ft.
 13694 *R. Przewalskii*. 3-4 ft. Fl. white.
 13695 *R. Przewalskii*. 6-15 ft.
 13696 *R. rufum*. 15 ft.
 13697 *R. rufum*. 6-8 ft.
 14928 *R. rufum*. 8-15 ft. Fl. pale to deep pink, spotted purple.
 15004 *R. micranthum*. 5-6 ft. Fl. white.
 15014 *R. rufum*. 10-15 ft.

KINGDON WARD RHODODENDRONS

- 260 **R. charianthum.**
 406 **R. melinanthum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. yellow.
 529 **R. Wardii.** 15-21 ft. Fl. dilute yellow, slightly tinged crimson within base.
 768 **R. aganniphun.** 2-3 ft.
 793 **R. campylogynum.** Dwarf carpet shrub. Fl. blood red.
 3038 **R. bullatum.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed pink.
 3039 Series **Triflorum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple.
 3040 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **euchaites.** 6-10 ft. Fl. scarlet-crimson.
 3042 **R. glischrum** (in cultivation probably **R. habrotrichum**).
 3061 **R. sidereum.** 25-35 ft. Fl. pale cream, purple blotch.
 3095 **R. megeratum.** Dwarf shrub. Fl. lemon-yellow, orange-red anthers.
 3096 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. rose-pink.
 3097 **R. trichocladum.** Fl. lemon-yellow, basal greenish spots.
 3101 **R. arizelum.** 20 ft. Fl. cream with small purple blotch.
 3155 **R. hylaeum** and or **eritimum** var. **gymnogynum.** 10-25 ft.
 3172 **R. myrtilloides.** Dwarf. Fl. plum-coloured, white anthers.
 3248 **R. crassum.** 12 ft. Fl. white.
 3267 **R. euchroum** (in cultivation **R. herpesticum**). 1 ft. Fl. brick red to flaming orange.
 3299 Series **Triflorum.** 8 ft. Fl. bright purple.
 3300 **R. Stewartianum.** 6-10 ft.
 3301 **R. aperantum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson-scarlet.
 3302 **R. charitostreptum.** 1 ft. Fl. lemon, brick red anthers.
 3303 **R. myrtilloides.** Cushion shrub. Fl. port wine coloured.
 3304 **R. achroanthum.** 1 ft. Fl. purple.
 3305 **R. lithophilum.** 3 ft. Fl. pale sulphur.

- 3365 *R. nmaiense*. Dwarf shrub. Fl. delicate pink.
 3390 *R. keleticum*. Dwarf. Fl. rich purple.
 3391 *R. campylogynum*. Cushion shrub. Fl. flesh pink.
 3392 *R. herpesticum*. 1-2 ft. Fl. dirty yellow.
 3408 *R. cyclium*. 2-3 ft.
 3721 *R. cyclium*. 6-8 ft. In cultivation *caloxanthum*?
 3776 *R. pachypodium*. Fl. white.
 3784 *R. Delavayi*. Small tree. Fl. hot crimson.
 3805 *R. decorum*. 15 ft.
 3948 *R. Delavayi*. Small tree. Fl. bright scarlet.
 3952 *R. pubescens*. Fl. pink.
 3952a *R. mollicomum*. Fl. pink.
 3953 *R. pubescens*. Fl. rose.
 3998 *R. sphaeranthum*. 1 ft. Fl. rose-pink or milk white.
 4023 *R. muliense*. Undershrub. Fl. sulphur yellow.
 4050 *R. hemitrichotum*. 4-8 ft.
 4102 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. purple.
 4160 *R. acraium*. Bush. Fl. snow white.
 4170 *R. Wardii*. 25 ft. Fl. lemon yellow.
 4177 *R. Balfourianum* var. *aganniphoides*. 6-11 ft. Fl. rose-pink with purple spots.
 4184 *R. intricatum*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. brilliant lavender blue.
 4185 *R. sphaeroblastum*. 20 ft. Fl. white with a few purple spots.
 4207 *R. cucullatum*. 15-20 ft. Fl. white with a few purple spots.
 4211 *R. Beesianum*. 20-30 ft. Fl. rose-pink with dark purple blotch.
 4268 *R. telmateium*. Dwarf undershrub. Fl. purple.
 4308 *R. desquamatum*. 6-8 ft.
 4309 *R. oreotrepes*.
 4322 *R. yunnanense*.
 4410 *R. puralbum* (in cultivation *R. croceum*?).
 4456 *R. lysolepis*. Undershrub. Fl. dark purple.
 4458 *R. Wardii* aff. 8-18 ft.
 4465 *R. sphaeranthum*.

- 4486 *R. ravum*. 1-2 ft., on limestone.
- 4487 *R. decorum*. Fl. white, or white, flushed pink.
- 4509 *R. fictolacteum*. Large tree.
- 4583 *R. elaeagnoides* (in cultivation *R. racemosum*?). Fl. cherry or plum coloured.
- 4733 *R. telmateium*. Undershrub. Fl. bright purple.
- 4843 *R. flavorufum*. 12-15 ft.
- 4860 *R. Traillianum* var. 25 ft.
- 4974 *R. yunnanense*. Fl. pale pink.
- 4994 *R. hemitrichotum*.
- 4995 *R. niphargum*. 30 ft., in forest facing limestone cliffs.
- 5001 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. pale pink.
- 5002 *R. decorum* (in cultivation series *Irroratum*).
- 5004 *R. scabrifolium*. Small shrub. Fl. white, flushed palest pink.
- 5005 *R. irroratum*. 12-18 ft.
- 5384 *R. tsarongense*. 2-3 ft. Fl. chalk white, pink calyx.
- 5385 Series *Lapponicum*. 1 ft. Fl. purple.
- 5405 Series *Fortunei*. 6-8 ft.
- 5409 *R. agglutinatum*. 25 ft.
- 5414 *R. selense* aff. 6-10 ft.
- 5415 *R. eritimum*, subspecies *heptamerum*. 20 ft.
- 5416 *R. haemaleum*. 1-2 ft.
- 5417 *R. repens*.
- 5418 *R. sinogrande*. 40-60 ft. Fl. white.
- 5421 *R. oleifolium*. 1-3 ft.
- 5425 *R. stenaulum*. 30-50 ft.
- 5427 *R. crinigerum*. 2-3 ft.
- 5428 *R. desquamatum* var. *stenoplastum*. 6-10 ft. Fl. purple.
- 5430 *R. keleticum*.
- 5431 *R. chaetomallum*.
- 5432 *R. didymum*. 1-2 ft.
- 5433 *R. haemaleum*. 4-6 ft.
- 5434 *R. Martinianum*. 2-4 ft.
- 5435 *R. eudoxum*, subspecies *glaphyrum*. 1-2 ft.
- 5436 *R. saluenense*. 1 ft.
- 5437 *R. brachyanthum*. 2-3 ft.

- 5438 } **R. arizelum.** 15-20 ft.
5438a }
5438b Series **Heliolepis.**
5439 **R. bullatum.** 6-10 ft.
5440 **R. bullatum.**
5445 **R. facetum** or **agapetum.** 20-30 ft.
5446 **R. aureum.** 3-6 ft.
5447 **R. ciliicalyx.** 6-10 ft.
5448 **R. crassum.** 6-10 ft.
5449 **R. ciliicalyx.** 6-10 ft.
5457 Series **Fortunei.** 6-12 ft.
5458 **R.** Tree of 15-25 ft.
5458a Mixed seed of alpinas.
5466 **R. sinonuttalii.** 15-25 ft.
5469 **R. agapetum.** 15-20 ft.
5480 **R. neriiflorum** var. 5 ft.
5481 **R. brachyanthum.** 3-6 ft.
5482 **R. keleticum.** 1 ft.
5483 **R. neriiflorum,** subspecies **phaedropum.**
Shrub or small tree. 5-20 ft.
5484 **R. pocophorum.** Small undershrub.
5485 **R. sidereum.** 30 ft.
5487 **R. herpesticum.** Low spreading bush.
Fl. tawny orange-red.
5489 **R. melinanthum.** 3-5 ft.
5490 Series **Fortunei?** or series **Irroratum?**
3-5 ft.
5508 **R. indicum forma.** 12-15 ft.
5533 **R. agapetum.** 10-15 ft.
5545 **R. vaccinioides.** 2 ft.
5602 **R. sp.**
5656 **R. vellereum.** 6-8 ft. Fl. white or
flushed pink, speckled purple.
5659 **R. hirtipes.** 20-25 ft. Fl. pure rose-pink,
speckled carmine, broad bands of pink
and white outside.
5660 Series **Arboreum.** 20-30 ft. Fl. white,
purple blotch.
5687 } **R. triflorum** var.? Fl. pure yellow, or
5687a } flushed ochre, mahogany, or almost salmon-
pink.
5700 Series **Anthopogon.** 8 ft. Fl. rose, or pale
pink.
5718 **R. colletum.** Fl. white, or flushed more or
less deeply rose and purple blotch.
5729 **R.** 12-15 ins. Fl. purple, violet or lavender.

- 5732 **R.** 15-25 ft. Fl. rose-carmine with deeper spots.
- 5733 **R. temoense.** Low undershrub. Fl. snow white.
- 5734 **R. fragariflorum.** 6 ins. Fl. crushed strawberry.
- 5735 **R.** 1-3 ft. Fl. purple.
- 5736 **R. Wardii.** 15-20 ft. Fl. sulphur yellow.
- 5756 Series **Thomsonii.** Seed mixed.
- 5759 **R. agglutinatum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. white, pink, rose or crimson, more or less spotted purplish-crimson.
- 5777 **R. paludosum.** 1 ft. Fl. purple to lavender.
- 5778 **R. paludosum.** 1½ ft. Fl. purple.
- 5790 **R. timeteum.** 10-15 ft. Fl. rich purplish-rose.
- 5792 **R. paludosum.**
- 5828 **R. riparium.** 1 ft. Fl. bright rosy-purple with darker spots.
- 5829 **R. melinanthum.** 12-15 ins. Fl. pale yellow, spotted yellowish-green.
- 5830 **R. cerasinum.** 6-12 ft. Fl. brilliant scarlet, five coal-black glands at base.
- 5842 **R. campylogynum.** 6 ins. Fl. dusky plum colour.
- 5843 **R.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark cerise.
- 5844 **R. tsangpoense.** 1-2 ft. Fl. pink.
- 5844a **R. tsangpoense.**
- 5845 **R. repens var. chamaedoxa.** 2 ins. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 5846 **R. repens var. chamaedoxa.** A few inches. Fl. crimson.
- 5847 **R. repens var. chamaethauma.** Fl. bright carmine with darker spotting.
- 5848 **R. temoense.** 12-15 ins. Fl. snow white.
- 5849 Series **anthopogon.** 6-9 ins. Fl. cream.
- 5850 Series **anthopogon.** 1-2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 5851 **R. rubrolineatum?** Fl. bright yellow lobes, tinged red on reverse.
- 5855 **R. campylocarpum var.** 6 ft. Fl. cream, sulphur or white, with basal blotch.
- 5856 **R. pumilum.** Matted shrub. Fl. pale pink or pinkish-purple.
- 5861 Series **Sanguineum.** 2 ft.
- 5862 **R. paludosum.** Fl. pale violet.

- 5863 **R. doshongense.** 2-3 ft. Fl. pink, spotted purple.
- 5874 **R. cinnabarinum var.?** 6 ft. Fl. orange.
- 5875 Series **Sanguineum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, speckled crimson.
- 5876 **R. uniflorum.** Dwarf plant. Fl. purple.
- 5877 **R. arizelum.** 15-25 ft. Fl. white, purple basal flash.
- 5878 } Series **Sanguineum.** Seed probably mixed
5879 } together with 5875.
5880 }
- 5911 **R. sp.**
- 5940 **R. obovatum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. magenta-purple.
- 5953 **R. sp.**
- 5971 Sub-series **Roxieanum.** 6-10 ft. or 15-20 ft.
- 5994 **R. elaeagnoides.** Dwarf undershrub. Fl. pale yellow, greenish-yellow spots.
- 6020 **R. sp.** 6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 6021 **R. sp.** 3-6 ft. Fl. pink.
- 6026 Series **Cinnabarinum?** 15-25 ft. Fl. orange.
- 6069 **R. oleifolium.** 1-2 ft. Fl. pale rose-pink.
- 6079 **R. sp.**
- 6215 **R. campanulatum var.** 10-15 ft.
- 6223 **R. hirtipes var.** 6-8 ft.
- 6229 **R. campylocarpum.** 6-10 ft.
- 6250 near **R. megeratum.**
- 6251 **R. micromeres var.**
- 6256 **R. glischrum.** 6-12 ft.
- 6257 } **R. Keysii?** contains also a good **Trichocla-**
6257a } **dum** or **Triflorum rogue.** 8-10 ft.
- 6258 **R. niveum.** 20-25 ft.
- 6261 **R. sino-grande.** 40-50 ft.
- 6261a **R. sino-grande.**
- 6263 **R.** 3-4 ft.
- 6273 **R. leucaspis.** 1-2 ft. Fl. milky white.
- 6275 **R.** 15-20 ft.
- 6276 **R. Maddenii.** 10-15 ft.
- 6278 **R. auritum.** 6-10 ft.
- 6279 **R. virgatum var.** 5 ft. Fl. pink.
- 6281 **R. glischrum.** 20-25 ft.
- 6283 **R. vaccinioides.** 1 ft.
- 6284 **R. Kendrickii.** 35-40 ft. Fl. deep crimson.
- 6285 Series **Barbatum?** 8-12 ft. Fl. scarlet.
- 6286 **R. megacalyx.** 6-8 ft.

- 6291 *R. sp.* 1-3 ft.
 6301 *R. pemakoense.* Undershrub.
 6303 *R. tephropeplum.* 6-8 ft.
 6304 *R. sp.* 8-12 ft.
 6307 *R. sp.* 10-15 ft.
 6310 *R. Lindleyi?* 12-18 ins.
 6311 *R. Coryanum var.* 30-40 ft. Fl. pinkish-purple spotted.
 6313 *R. flaveranthum.* Fl. bright clear yellow, orange anthers.
 6325 *R. scopulorum.* 15 ft.
 6330 *R.* 12-18 ins.
 6333 *R. Nuttallii var.* 15-20 ft. Fl. white, pale yellow at base.
 6335 *R. gracile.* 10-15 ft.
 6354 *R. scopulorum.* 6-8 ft. Fl. white, flushed rose.
 6401 *R. hylaeum.* 10-15 ft.
 6403 *R. sp.* 10 ft.
 6409 *R. sp.* 5-10 ft.
 6411 *R. sp.* 2-4 ft.
 6413 *R. sp.* 10-15 ft.
 6414 *R. sp.* 15-25 ft.
 6415 *R. sp.* 2-3 ft.
 6735 *R. insculptum.* Undershrub. Fl. bright orange, red anthers.
 6736 *R. Maddenii.* 10-12 ft.
 6751 *R. aureum.* Fl. bright butter yellow.
 6753 *R. sidereum.* 30 ft. Fl. cream, twin basal violet spots.
 6782 *R. sinogrande.* 60-80 ft.
 6792 *R. sidereum.* 40-50 ft.
 6793 *R. seinghkuense.* Fl. bright canary-yellow.
 6794 *R. tephropeplum.* 3-5 ft. Fl. flesh pink, or pink and white.
 6795 *R. Martinianum.* 2-3 ft.
 805 *R. chaetomallum.* Small tangled bush. Fl. blood red.
 6806 *R. trichocladum.* 5 ft. Fl. bright yellow.
 6807 *R. bullatum.* Fl. white.
 6809 *R. Taggianum.*
 6818 *R. arizelum.* Small tree. Fl. pink fading to cream with basal purple flash.
 6819 *R. megeratum.* Fl. pale yellow.

- 6829 **R. chaetomallum.** Bushy undershrub. Fl. bright blood red or carmine or flesh pink.
- 6831 **R. sanguineum var.** 2-3 ft. Fl. scarlet to carmine.
- 6832 **R. repens.** Creeping plant. Fl. scarlet.
- 6833 **R. hylaeum.** 30-40 ft. Fl. pink, spotted at base.
- 6834 **R. tephropeplum var.** Fl. bright rose-purple.
- 6848 **R. micromeres.** Epiphytic undershrub. Fl. pale yellow.
- 6854 **R. euchaites.** Fl. light orange, rimmed and streaked red.
- 6855 **R. exasperatum.**
- 6856 **R. vesiculiferum.** Slim tree. Fl. pinkish-purple, splashed deeper at base.
- 6868 **R. telopeum.** Tangled bush. Fl. sulphur yellow.
- 6869 **R. eclectum.** 3-5 ft. Fl. white, sometimes finely peppered with crimson or purple spots.
- 6884 **R. imperator.** Thin mat plant. Fl. bright purple.
- 6900 **R. eclectum var.** 6 ft. Fl. glowing rose-pink.
- 6903 **R. riparium.** Small shrub. Fl. bright purple, darker spots.
- 6914 **Series anthopogon.** 2 ft. Fl. rose.
- 6921 **R. eclectum var.** 6-10 ft. Fl. white, flushed pink speckled crimson.
- 6923 **R. cerasinum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. creamy-white with broad cherry red band round the summit, or cherry red all through.
- 6924 **R. pruniflorum.** 1-3 ft. Fl. plum-purple, darker spots.
- 6930 **R. campylocarpum.** 6 ft. Fl. bright sulphur, purple basal flash.
- 6935 **R. repens var. chamaethauma.** Creeping plant. Fl. bright pink or pinkish-purple.
- 6936 **R. eclectum var.** 6 ft. Fl. delicate pink.
- 6945 **R. sanguineum var.**
- 6953 **R. Beesianum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. white, or pink with crimson basal flash.

- 6954 **R. sigillatum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. white, upper half spotted crimson.
- 6955 **R. sanguineum.** 2 ft. Fl. intense glowing scarlet.
- 6960 **R. rupicola aff.** 1 ft. Fl. violet.
- 6961 **R. pumilum.** 3 ins. Fl. delicate shell pink, sometimes on limestone.
- 6962 **R. myiagrum.** 2-3 ft. Fl. milk white, flushed purple.
- 6967 Series **anthopogon.** 6-8 ins. Fl. white, flushed pale pink.
- 6984 **R. calciphila.** 6 ins. Fl. bright rosy-purple on limestone.
- 6991 **R. horaeum.** Scrub plant. Fl. blood red.
- 7012 **R. saluenense.** Fl. rich magenta-purple.
- 7023 Series **anthopogon.** 1 ft. Fl. deep rose.
- 7038 **R. hypolepidotum.** 1 ft. Fl. cream, or flushed salmon pink.
- 7046 **R. hypolepidotum.** Fl. yellow.
- 7048 Series **Lapponicum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. dark purple-magenta.
- 7058 **R. paludoseum?** Fl. purple.
- 7061 **R. riparium.** Dwarf form.
- 7062 **R. riparium.** 12-18 ins. Late flowering form.
- 7084 Series **Lapponicum.**
- 7090 **R. nakotiltum.** 1 ft. Fl. carmine.
- 7108 **R. brevistylum.** 8-10 ft. Fl. white, or flushed pink with large purplish-crimson blotch.
- 7121 Series **Triflorum.** 6 ft.
- 7122 **R. niphargum.** 20-25 ft.
- 7123 **R. crinigerum.** 12-20 ft.
- 7124 **R. sperabile.** Fl. deep crimson.
- 7125 Series **Thomsonii.** 40-60 ft.
- 7136 **R. manipurense.** Fl. pure white.
- 7137 Series **Edgeworthii.**
- 7138 **R. virgatum.**
- 7139 **R. megacalyx.**
- 7140 **R. arboreum.** Fl. cherry red, darker spots.
- 7171 **R. sp.**
- 7184 **R. recurvoides.** 4-5 ft.
- 7187 Series **Anthopogon.** 1 ft.
- 7188 **R. pruniflorum.** 1-2 ft. Fl. crimson plum-purple to violet plum-purple.
- 7189 **R. rhaibocarpum.** 4-6 ft

- 7190 **R. setiferum.** 5 ft.
 7196 Subseries **Souliei.** Fl. snow white, basal purple flash.
 7229 **R. lepidotum.** 2-3 ins. Fl. purplish-crimson, dusky spots.
 7259 Series **Maddennii.** 10-15 ft.
 7426 **R. tanastylum.**
 7427 Series **Grande?** Series **Irroratum?**
 7428 **R. Nuttallii.**
 7455 **R. chrysolepis.** Fl. bright yellow.
 7523 Series **Saluenense.** 2 ins.
 7606 Series **Maddenii.**
 7612 **R. Martinianum.**
 7625 **R. tanastylum.**
 7630 **R. notatum.**
 7642 **R. siderium** or **sinogrande.** 30-40 ft.
 7701 **R. formosum.** 10-12 ft.
 7717 Series **Maddenii.** Small bush.
 7723 **R. manipurense.** 20-30 ft.
 7724 **R. Macabeanum.** 40-50 ft.
 7725 **R. Elliotii.**
 7731 **R. bauhiniiflorum.** 10-12 ft. Fl. pale purplish-pink.
 7732 **R. Johnstoneanum.**
 7968 **R. arboreum.** Fl. blood red.
 7969 **R. stenaulum?**
 8016 **R. dendriocola?** or **notatum?** Fl. creamy-white.
 8044 **R. tanastylum.** Small tree. Fl. light or dark amethyst-purple, darker markings.
 8045 **R. Griffithianum.** Fl. white.
 8052 **R. bullatum.** Fl. white, flushed rose, purple outside.
 8069 Series **Grande.**
 8081 **R. vaccinioides.**
 8101 **R. aureum.** Fl. butter yellow.
 8112 Series **Neriiflorum.** Fl. bright scarlet.
 8113 **R. mishmiensie.** Fl. deep yellow, spotted ochre.
 8122 = 8112.
 8130 **R. sinogrande.** Fl. cream.
 8163 **R. arizelum.** Fl. cream.
 8164 **R. crinigerum.** Fl. white, pink, white banded pink, interior heavily spotted purple.

- 8165 **R. deleiense.** Small shrub. Fl. bright purple.
- 8203 Series **Thomsonii.** Small tree. Fl. purple, dark spots.
- 8205 **R. megacalyx.** 9,000 ft. Possibly hardier than the type.
- 8206 **R. bullatum.** Fl. white, flushed rose-purple.
- 8208 **R. Keysii.** Large bush. Fl. flame coloured.
- 8221 **R. kasoense.**
- 8225 **R. megeratum.** Fl. bright yellow.
- 8227 **R. concinnoides.**
- 8229 **R. riparium.** Undershrub. Fl. bright purple.
- 8238 Series **Thomsonii.** Medium-sized tree. Fl. purple.
- 8239 **R. cinnabarinum var.** Small shrub. Fl. flame coloured, tawny-orange, salmon.
- 8250 **R. exasperatum.** Fl. bright brick red.
- 8251 **R. lanigerum.** Fl. rose-purple.
- 8254 **R. haematodes.** Fl. blood red.
- 8255 **R. Smithii var. intonsum.** Fl. carmine.
- 8256 **R. telopeum.** Fl. pale yellow, crimson basal flash.
- 8257 **R. pruniflorum.** Small shrub. Fl. plum-purple.
- 8258 **R. cerasinum.** Fl. crimson-scarlet.
- 8259 **R. trichocladum.** Fl. yellowish.
- 8260 **R. patulum.** Prostrate creeper. Fl. bright purple, upper lobe spotted crimson.
- 8288 **R. lanatum var.** 3-5 ft. Fl. cream, sometimes flushed pink, heavily speckled rose-purple.
- 8289 **R. coelicum.** Fl. glowing translucent crimson.
- 8293 **R. haemaleum.** Fl. intense red.
- 8294 Series **Souliei.** Fl. pink.
- 8300 **R. fulvoides.**
- 8326 **R. micromeres.** Undershrub. Fl. sickly yellow.
- 8337 **R. crebreflorum.** Prostrate plant. Fl. pale shell pink.
- 8341 **R. repens var. chamaethauma.** Fl. shell pink.
- 8362 Series **Sanguineum.** Probably seed of 8293 mixed herein.

- 8400 **R. manipurensis.** 12-15 ft. Fl. white.
 8415 **R. pruniflorum.** Alpine undershrub. Fl. claret coloured.
 8431 Series **Barbatum.** (Hybrid or mutant of **crinigerbum.**)
 8521 Series **Neriiflorum.** 1 ft.
 8522 **R. kasoense.** 6-8 ft.
 8545 **R. manipurensis.**
 8546 **R. Lindleyi.** 10-12 ft.
 8591 **R. virgatum.**
 8592 **R. mishmiensis.**

THE RHODODENDRON SHOW OF 1930.

By G. H. Johnstone.

Dealing first with the trade exhibits and commencing these with Class I., this was again awarded to Messrs. Gill & Son, who brought a very large and interesting collection of plants.

Of varieties here staged, *Burmanicum* was outstanding, as indeed so good a yellow is bound to be in whatever company it appears. *Wightii* (also a yellow) was shown here in flower, and *peregrinum*, though not in bloom, appeared for perhaps the first time in a nurseryman's exhibits.

A very large plant of *grande* occupied the centre of the stand, while flowering examples of *Falconeri* and *sino-grande* impressed one with the scale of this exhibit, which also included representatives of the more tender species such as *Nuttallii* and *Dalhousiae* as well as many of the hardy hybrids.

Messrs. Veitch & Son were second in this class, and if their exhibit lacked something of the comprehensiveness of the winning group, it certainly was the more attractive in arrangement. There was an interesting yellow form of *cinnabarinum* in this group that was certainly a most unusual colour, much lighter than *Blandfordiaeflorum*, of which no doubt it is a variant.

Mr. Reuthe's exhibit was third in this class, *Thomsonii* and *campylocarpum* being prominent on this stand.

Class 2, for an exhibit of 300 feet of plants capable of being grown and flowered in the open at Kew, brought three entries; the winner being Mr. W. C. Slocock, second Messrs. Wallace & Co., with Messrs. Waterer, Sons & Crisp, third.

Mention ought to be made of the exhibit here placed third. Lacking perhaps in rarity or novelty, it certainly was an example of what can be done with hardy *Rhododendrons*

when the highest grade of skill is applied to them. Alice, Pink Pearl, Starfish and Loder's White, of course, were here. Saturn, something of a novelty, brought an unusual colour to the group, while Mother-O-Pearl was subsequently given an award of merit.

Messrs. Wallace included several uncommon species in their group, notably calostrotum, tephropeplum, No. 25,581, a glaucum which may prove to be charitopes, a nice little mauve irroratum under No. K.W. 5,002, and an attractive white of Rock's under No. 59,258.

This stand included several of the campylocarpum hybrids. Of these, Unique was perhaps the best, though Moonlight and Distinction ran it very close. Painted Lady, another of the batch, did not seem so happily named, unless the lady had been out in the rain.

The winning exhibit (Mr. Slocock's), also contained a large number of interesting species and varieties.

Queen Wilhelmina was here shown to excellent effect. This hybrid was one of the outstanding features of the show, looking excellent wherever shown.

Mary Ashley was good as shown here, also Purple Splendour, Duchess of Portland, and for those who enjoy a very decided magenta, General Cavendish.

On this stand, too, were some of the campylocarpum hybrids, which have justly gained popularity with rhododendron growers. No. 166 was especially good here, and so was Unique. As proof of the hardy nature of this hybrid it should be mentioned that No. 167, a large plant in full bloom, was removed from the open ground only the day previous to the show.

Of species, Wightii was unexpected, and there was a very beautiful form of hippophaeoides, as well as a cephalanthum, which created a lot of interest. It was shown under the number KW 5,849. Orbiculare, also included here, always claims attention.

To have staged attractively such a wide range of variety, and only a few of them have been mentioned, was a real achievement by those responsible for this exhibit.

Class 3, for a group of 120 feet of plants not in flower, and staged for their foliage effect, brought only two competitors, Messrs. Gill & Son being placed first and Messrs. Hillier & Sons second.

Messrs. Gill & Son were the winners also of the next class, being that for 120 feet of cut blooms, Mr. Reuthe being second. The latter exhibitor here staged some blooms of the unusual *Albrechtii*, also a fine form of *formosum*, to which was affixed the further name of *magnificum*.

In the Azalea class (No. 5), for a trade exhibit of 250 feet, Messrs. Cuthbert were the winners, the grouping of their large exhibit being particularly good.

Here, at Class 6, we reach the amateur classes, the first being for groups of 180 feet, for which there were six entries. The judges confessed to considerable difficulty in reaching their decision in this class, which ultimately was in favour of Mr. Lionel de Rothschild's group, with those of Leonardslee and Bodnant sharing the honours for second place.

Other exhibitors in this class were Col. Stephenson Clarke, Sir John Ramsden, and Admiral A. W. Heneage-Vivian.

Next in order comes Class 7, in which Mr. J. C. Williams had no competitors.

One feels that the recounting of a bare list of the varieties and species shown inadequately conveys the interest of this stand. There was *Baileyi* in superb form, a *fulvum* remarkable in size of flower and size of leaf, *desquamatum* rather like a huge *rubiginosum*, *Martinianum*, *lacteum*, *calophytum*, *eudoxum* which probably few of us had seen before. There was a truss of *irroratum* more yellow than this species is usually seen, while a white form of *virgatum* was another striking thing in this group. Amongst a quantity of *neriiflorum* was one outstanding because almost a real scarlet. *Adenophorum* was

staged here in good form, as were also *maculiferum* and the uncommon *spinuliferum*.

Other very interesting exhibits on this stand were Farrer 875, on the lines of a large *Augustinii*, *planetum*, which came as though to defy the suggestion that it has not yet been introduced into this country, and two forms of *cyclium*, one with a rounder leaf than the type and the flowers a more pronounced shade of yellow with almost brown markings. *Basilicum* was yet another on this stand which was unknown except from the description of the collector. This, however, failed to come up to expectation, being somewhat like a poor form of *Falconeri*.

The next class (7a), for a group of plants shown by an amateur, attracted only one entry staged by Sir John Ramsden, and included Rock 59,185.

Lady Aberconway and Mr. McLaren won the class for 12 species (No. 8), which, attracting seven entries, filled a long run of staging. The winning exhibit included a very beautiful pink *arboreum*, *fulvum*, *calophytum*, *irroratum*, *Fargesii*, *lacteum*, *barbatum*, *Hodgsonii*, *Taliense* and *neriiflorum*.

Mr. Gerald Loder's exhibit, which was second, included the rare *adenophorum*, *crinigerum*, a very yellow form of *irroratum*, *niphargum*, *haematodes* and a lovely example of the mauve *Wallichii*.

Third prize was awarded to Mr. A. M. Williams, who seems able to produce an unending series of remarkable blooms of *floccigerum*, the one selected for this Show having a curious picotee colouring, unlike anything else that has yet been seen amongst *Rhododendrons*.

He also included *Meddianum*, which is destined for great popularity amongst those who like red flowers.

Mention should also be made of the fine truss of *lanatum*, shown by Mr. Magor in this class, and of the white *arboreum* included in Lord Stair's twelve. This was surely as near perfection as this charming *Rhododendron* gets.

The first prize in Class 9, for 12 hybrids, went to Bodnant, the group including Otto Foster, Tregedna, Colonel Roger's hybrid, niveum, a sutchuenense hybrid, and Beauty of Tremough.

The Crosfield Cup, under Class 10, was won by Mr. Lionel de Rothschild, whose selection of four hybrids raised at Exbury, was Sir Charles Lemon x neriiflorum, Griffithianum x Thomsonii, Prometheus x neriiflorum (Nancy), and Aurora x Fortunei. Second prize was awarded to Lady Loder. Of other entries, mention should be made of a remarkable white arboreum hybrid staged by Col. Stephenson Clarke, and also of Admiral Heneage-Vivian's group of hybrids from Falconeri, eximeum and grande.

Eight exhibits were staged for Class 11 (three distinct species) and the awards went to Sir John Ramsden, Mr. Magor and Mr. G. W. E. Loder, in that order. The winning group consisted of euchaetes, Thomsonii, and orbiculare. Sir John Ramsden was also the winner of Class 12, the corresponding class for hybrids; his Glory of Leonardslee x Thomsonii, Pink Coral x Blood red Arboreum, and Thomsonii x Fortunei being unrivalled examples of these showy hybrids.

Second prize here went to Lady Aberconway and Mr. McLaren, while the third was awarded to Mr. J. A. Holmes, who brought his exhibits from Arisaig.

There were no less than 14 entries in this class and ten in Class 13, which carries with it the award of the Loder Challenge Cup, offered for the best species. As last year, this was awarded to the superb lacteum put up by Mr. A. M. Williams. Doubtless opinions differ as to what is the most attractive Rhododendron, but this one would surely attract a majority of votes.

Lord Stair was the runner up with a new form of bullatum under Rock's 59,202, this being a flower quite as large again as the type, while the leaves were longer, more lanceolate and less tomentose.

Third prize went to Mr. Williamson for a fine truss of calophytum from the Heligan garden.

Class 14, for a single truss of any hybrid, was won by the Thomsonii x Kewense shown by Lady Aberconway and Mr. McLaren, Sir John Ramsden and Mr. P. D. Williams being respectively second and third out of 13 entries.

The arboreums (Class 15) drew 15 entries, and the winner was Mrs. Carrick Buchanan, second Mr. P. W. Williams, third Lord Stair, and fourth Mrs. Hext, of Trebah.

Of the 18 exhibits staged under Class 16, the judges selected the Delavayi staged by Mr. Johnstone for first place, Mr. Williamson being second, Mr. P. D. Williams third (with Zaleucum) and Mrs. Whittall fourth.

Of the barbatums shown under Class 17, the superb scarlet strigilosum, shown by Colonel Rogers, was outstanding, the Morii brought by Mr. Johnstone was second, Mr. Magor's pachytrichum third, and Mr. G. W. E. Loder's habrotrichum fourth.

Mr. P. D. William's sulphureum won Class 17a for the Boothii series, both second and third prizes going to Bodnant for tephropeplum.

In Class 18, Mr. Magor's lanatum was outstanding, as indeed it was in the several classes in which it was included. Mrs. Whittall was second here and Mr. C. E. Heath third.

Both prizes in the next class, that for Falconeri, went to Scotland, the winner being Mrs. Buchanan and the runner up Lord Stair.

Class 20 drew only Mr. G. W. E. Loder's entry, but there were four for Class 21 (any other of the Falconeri series), which was won by an eximeum hybrid shown by Lord Digby, Colonel Stephenson Clarke being second with a yellow eximeum and Colonel Rogers third with coriaceum, as yet a rare plant, and the flower an attractive mauve colour.

For Class 23, Mr. Lionel de Rothschild brought a superb truss of calophytum, which proved an easy winner, being

followed by Mr. Crosfield's very beautiful *Fargesii*, and with Mr. P. D. Williams' exhibit third.

Colonel Stephenson Clarke, Colonel Rogers, and Dame Alice Godman were the three winners in the *fulvum* class (No. 23a).

Special mention must be made of the *grande* with which Mr. Carrick Buchanan won Class 24. This was remarkable for the bright scarlet stigmas which gave the white flowers a most striking contrast. The *sino-grande*, shown by Mr. Johnstone, was second here and the same exhibitor won the next class, which was confined to the *irroratum* series, Mr. Magor being second and Mr. de Rothschild third.

There were three entries in Class 26, which was won by the *Traillianum* shown by Lady Aberconway and Mr. McLaren.

There was no doubt about the huge truss of *Nuttallii*, shown by Lord Swaythling, being the winner in Class 27, which drew four good entries, Admiral Heneage-Vivian's *Lindleyi* being second.

Class 28, for any others of the *Maddenii* series, went to Mr. G. W. E. Loder's *Cuffeanum*, Lord Digby being second with *bullatum* (No. 21,564). There was a good example of *burmanicum* in this class, but it lacked the name of the exhibitor.

Mr. Loder also won the next class, for *haematodes*, which, however, only brought three entries, whereas Class 30 drew 15 *neriiflorums*, Mr. A. M. Williams being awarded first, as he was also for his *dichroanthum* in Class 31.

The *Taliense* series in Class 32 brought out an outstanding exhibit in the *Wasonii* exhibited by Lady Aberconway and Mr. McLaren, who won both the awards in this class.

Mr. Lionel de Rothschild won Class 33, his exhibit being placed ahead of that shown by Colonel Stephenson Clarke, who can be depended upon to set a pretty high standard in these *campylocarpums*.

Only two blooms were entered in Class 34 and both were poor, but Class 35 drew a large entry and, of the 17 trusses staged, Sir John Ramsden's was the best and Mr. Crosfield's second.

Lady Aberconway and Mr. McLaren won both the next two classes, their caloxanthum in Class 35a meriting special mention.

Mr. Rothschild was second in Class 36 and also in Class 37, which was won by Admiral Heneage-Vivian. One wonders how long his plants of *Azalea Amoena* will last for an annual cutting of some six years' growth, perhaps more.

In Class 38, for a spray of *Edgeworthii*, Mr. Lionel de Rothschild and Sir John Ramsden were placed first and second respectively, and Mr. Magor had the next class all to himself, while No. 40 (for *cinnabarinums*) was without any entries.

Charitopes (from Bodnant) proved the winner of Class 41, in which Lord Digby was the second amongst six entries.

Colonel Rogers staged a very good *desquamatum*, which won in Class 42, Mr. Loder's being awarded second here as also in Class 43, which was won by Colonel Stephenson Clarke.

The two *lepidotums* in the next class were both very poor, as were also the *Augustiniis* in Class 45, which was won by Dame Alice Godman.

The winning exhibit in the *polylepis* class (46) came from Bodnant and the second from Mr. Magor's garden; but these positions were reversed in Class 48 in which Mr. Magor's spray of *Davidsonianum* deserves special mention.

Lady Aberconway and Mr. McLaren were the winners in Classes 49, 51 and 51a. Their exhibit in the two latter classes being, in 51a, a really good truss of *adenopodum* which one does not often see, and in 51a *riparium*, which has probably never been shown in London before. In the classes offered for *Aucklandii* hybrids, it will perhaps be sufficient to mention

the winning exhibit staged by Mr. Williamson in Class 54. This was the hybrid named John Tremayne, raised in the Heligan garden many years ago, and must surely be one of the earliest hybrids raised by crossing Griffithianum with another species.

Class 56, for campylocarpum hybrids drew 12 exhibits, while the Thomsonii hybrids in the next class brought no less than 18. Sir John Ramsden won the former and Admiral Heneage-Vivian the latter class with a truly astonishing bloom of Thomsonii crossed with Fortunei, Mr. Rothschild here being second with a remarkably fine example of Shilsoni.

Mr. P. D. Williams staged an interesting hybrid in Class 58, namely orbiculare x Houlstonii, but this was defeated by Mr. Magor's neriiflorum x haematodes, which was awarded the first prize.

Lord Swaythling was the winner of Class 60 with a campylocarpum Fortunei hybrid, Mr. I. Whitaker being second.

Except for Class 62, which was supported by eight competitors of which Mr. P. D. Williams proved the winner, the next five classes attracted little support, Mr. Magor's exhibit being the only entry in Class 64, while for 60, 61 and 63 there were none.

Of the remaining classes mention need only be made of No. 66, which appeared for the first time in the schedule. This was for duplicate leaves of 12 Rhododendrons, to be displayed face and reverse.

This class excited a lot of interest and the variety of designs in staging the exhibits was almost as numerous as the leaves selected for the purpose. The judges here came to a very popular decision in awarding the first prize to the exhibit staged by Masters Charles and John McLaren, with their sister, Miss Betty McLaren. Their arrangement of the leaves was excellent, their selection instructive and the trouble taken to fix the leaves on cardboards justly rewarded.

It remains only to record that the challenge cup for the best exhibit in Classes 1-5 was won by Mr. W. C. Slocock, that for the best exhibit in Classes 6 and 7 by Mr. L. de Rothschild, and that the special prize for the best Rhododendron plant exhibited was won by Messrs. Gill & Son for their large plant of Nuttallii.



